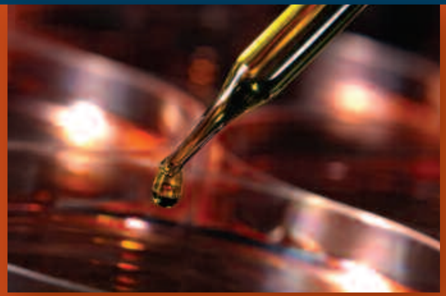
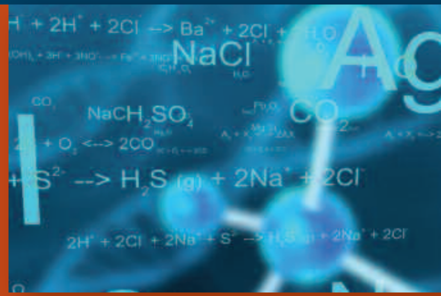
CARNEGIE
INSTITUTION FOR
SCIENCE

1530 P Street,
NW Washington DC 20005

Phone: 202.387.6400
Fax: 202.387.8092
www.ciw.edu





Mixed Sources
Product group from well-managed forests, controlled sources and recycled wood or fiber
www.fsc.org Cert no. SCS-COC-00635
© 1996 Forest Stewardship Council

The paper used in manufacturing this year book contains 30% post-consumer recycled fiber. By using recycled fiber in place of virgin fiber, the Carnegie Institution preserved 13.25 trees, saved 38 pounds of waterborne waste, saved 5,627 gallons of water, and prevented 1,226 pounds of greenhouse gasses. The energy used to print the report was produced by wind power. Using this energy source for printing saved 2,627 pounds of CO_2 emissions, which is the equivalent to saving 1,786 miles of automobile travel.

Design by Tina Taylor, T2 Design
Printed by Monroe Litho

ISSN 0069-066X

2006-2007 YEAR BOOK

CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON

Carnegie Institution
OF WASHINGTON

2006-2007

YEAR BOOK

Department of Embryology

Geophysical Laboratory

Department of Global Ecology

The Carnegie Observatories

Department of Plant Biology

Department of Terrestrial Magnetism

First Light & CASE

Department of Embryology	3520 San Martin Dr. / Baltimore, MD 21218	410.246.3001
Geophysical Laboratory	5251 Broad Branch Rd., N.W. / Washington, DC 20015-1305	202.478.8900
Department of Global Ecology	260 Panama St. / Stanford, CA 94305-4101	650.462.1047
The Carnegie Observatories	813 Santa Barbara St. / Pasadena, CA 91101-1292	626.577.1122
Las Campanas Observatory	Casilla 601 / La Serena, Chile	
Department of Plant Biology	260 Panama St. / Stanford, CA 94305-4101	650.325.1521
Department of Terrestrial Magnetism	5241 Broad Branch Rd., N.W. / Washington, DC 20015-1305	202.478.8820
Office of Administration	1530 P St., N.W. / Washington, DC 20005-1910	202.387.6400

www.ciw.edu

2006-2007 YEAR BOOK

The President's Report

July 1, 2006 - June 30, 2007

CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON

Former Presidents

Daniel C. Gilman, 1902–1904
Robert S. Woodward, 1904–1920
John C. Merriam, 1921–1938
Vannevar Bush, 1939–1955
Caryl P. Haskins, 1956–1971
Philip H. Abelson, 1971–1978
James D. Ebert, 1978–1987
Edward E. David, Jr. (Acting President, 1987–1988)
Maxine F. Singer, 1988–2002
Michael E. Gellert (Acting President, Jan.–April 2003)

Former Trustees

About Carnegie

"... to encourage, in the broadest and most liberal manner, investigation, research, and discovery, and the application of knowledge to the improvement of mankind ..."

The Carnegie Institution of Washington was incorporated with these words in 1902 by its founder, Andrew Carnegie. Since then, the institution has remained true to its mission. At six research departments across the country, the scientific staff and a constantly changing roster of students, postdoctoral fellows, and visiting investigators tackle fundamental questions on the frontiers of biology, earth sciences, and astronomy.

Carnegie Institution

Contents

The President's Commentary

Preparing for the Future

Carnegie president
Richard A. Meserve
(Image courtesy Jim Johnson.)

Andrew Carnegie's goal in establishing the institution was to advance scientific understanding by finding exceptional scientists and providing them with the means to pursue highly original work. This formula has proven highly successful; in each of our departments, we are accomplishing remarkable cutting-edge research. This reality is demonstrated by the coin of the scientific realm—the large number of articles published by our staff in prestigious peer-reviewed journals (see pages 72-87). It is also demonstrated by the recognition achieved by our scientists in the last decade—a Nobel Prize, three Balzan Prizes, a Lasker Prize, three Gruber Prizes, a Louisa Gross Horwitz Prize, the Lehmann Medal, the Dana Medal, and many others.

To prepare for the future, we should build on our demonstrated success and pursue a cluster of complementary goals:

Maintain the diversity of Carnegie science across our existing departments.

Carnegie supports a diverse range of scientific disciplines. All of our departments are vital and, I believe, have had impacts on scientific knowledge that are disproportionate to their sizes. This perspective is reinforced by my interactions with outside scientists and by the periodic, careful departmental reviews that are undertaken by visiting committees. As a result, each department deserves continuing support. We should not shift substantial resources away from one to grow or benefit another.

Retain departmental flexibility to define and pursue scientific opportunities.

The scientific opportunities in given fields wax and wane over time. Carnegie has managed this reality by allowing the focus in each department to evolve. Perhaps the Department of Terrestrial Magnetism (DTM) provides the clearest example. Although it once investigated the subject indicated by its name, no serious work in that field has occurred for almost 80 years. The fundamental Carnegie guidance to allow substantial freedom to individual scientists to pursue research that promises significant advances has resulted in significant shifts in focus over time.

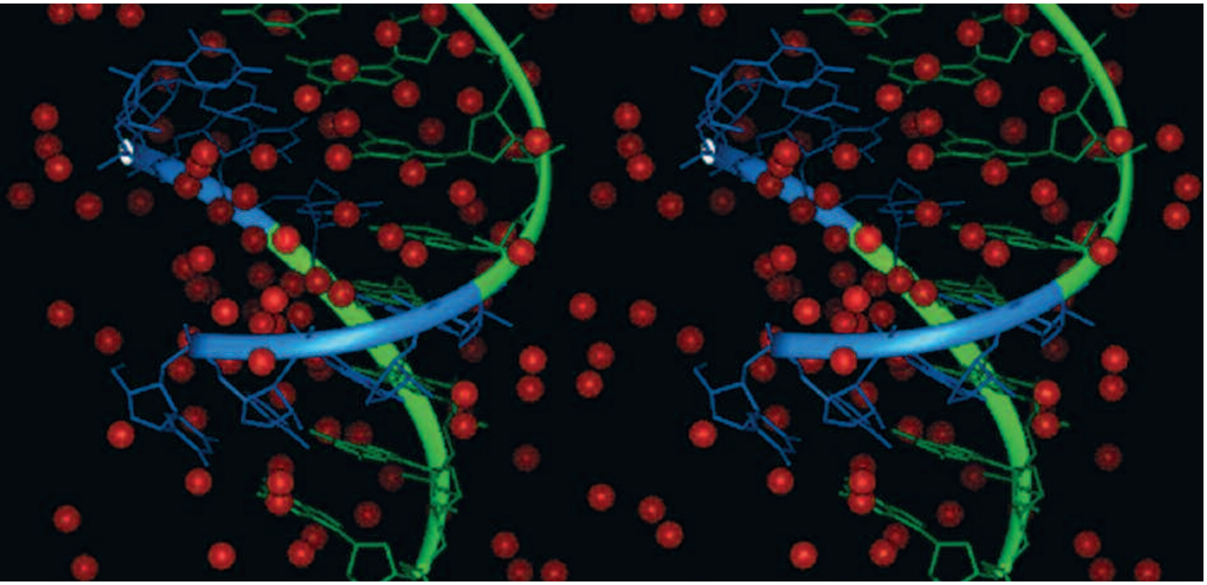
The preservation of this capacity to adapt implies a strategy of seeking, in the main, to avoid top-down direction of scientific activities. Rather, the institution should respond to the special opportunities for significant advances that are identified by individual scientists or departments. Because of the need to preserve core support of all departments, the financial capacity for change arises chiefly from funds that are redirected within individual departments, that are available at the margin, or that arise from support from government agencies, foundations, or individuals. Changes in departmental direction also arise through the appointment of new scientific staff, and the department directors play a critical role in these decisions.

Joe Gall at the Department of Embryology has been awarded numerous prizes over the years. The Lasker Foundation awarded him the prestigious 2006 Lasker Medical Research Award for Special Achievement in Medical Science as "a founder of modern cell biology who has made seminal contributions to the field of chromosome structure and function, who invented in situ hybridization, and who has been a long-standing champion of women in science." Gall was also chosen to receive the 2007 Louisa Gross Horwitz Prize, awarded annually by Columbia University to recognize outstanding contributions to basic research in the fields of biology and biochemistry. Gall shares the 2007 award with Elizabeth H. Blackburn of the University of California, San Francisco, and Carol W. Greider of the Johns Hopkins School of Medicine.

Provide an exceptional research environment.

Attracting exceptional people to our scientific staff and providing an environment in which their research can flourish involves several components:

- Provide our scientists with freedom to define their own research agenda, and strive to minimize barriers that inhibit productive research.
- Ensure competitive salaries for both scientific staff and specialized support staff.
- Maintain the vibrancy of the research environment with high-quality postdocs. Postdocs are a means to propagate Carnegie's special skills to the scientific world and to strengthen the connectivity of our staff to the broader scientific community.
- Ensure that equipment and instrumentation needs are met. The ordinary budget process, guided by priorities established by the department directors, has in the past limited equipment support too severely. We are now analyzing equipment requests, with the target of allocating 6-8% of our budget for equipment.



Carnegie and the University of Massachusetts hold the patent to RNA interference (RNAi). RNAi is a powerful tool in which double-stranded RNA suppresses the activity of specific genes. It was discovered by Andrew Z. Fire while he was at Carnegie's Department of Embryology and Craig Mello of the University of Massachusetts Medical School. They shared the 2006 Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine for this discovery. RNAi is used to conduct research and to develop products to combat diseases such as cancer and HIV.

(Image courtesy IMB Jena Library of Biological Macromolecules.)

Preserve and enhance the institution's financial base.

The Carnegie endowment enables the fulfillment of our mission: it allows our scientists to pursue more risky, more novel, or more long-range research than can typically be supported with outside funding. Fortunately, as a result of the considerable skills of our Finance committee and the generosity of our donors, we have been highly successful in the management of the endowment. It is now $450 million larger than if we had simply kept pace with inflation over the past 15 years. Careful efforts to invest the endowment prudently to maximize return consistent with reasonable risk have been and must remain a continuing high priority.

We must balance the use of the endowment to satisfy current needs against the obligation to meet the needs of future scientists. The fundamental discipline for achieving this balance is careful adherence to our spending rule.[1] This discipline should be maintained, while recognizing that a special need may occasionally arise that justifies an expenditure in excess of that allowed by the spending rule.

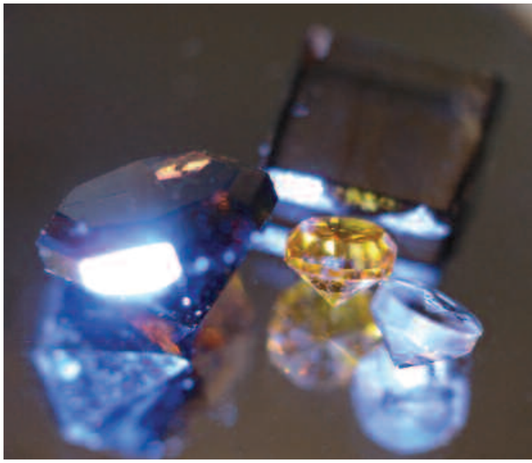
To stretch our endowment dollars, it is appropriate for Carnegie scientists to seek outside funds (federal and private) to support our research. Because of the

[1] *The spending rule provides for the allocation of funds from the endowment to meet current needs that is defined as the sum of 70% of our most recent budget and 1.5% (5% of 30%) of the value of the endowment at the end of the most recent fiscal year, less an allowance for debt obligations. The allocation is examined on a yearly basis by the Budget and Operations committee.*

varying availability in funding across scientific fields, there are differences in the proportion of each department's budget that arises from outside funding. For example, our optical astronomers are typically less well supported from federal dollars than are our plant biologists. Hence we must accept the reality that some departments may be more dependent on the endowment than others.

In this connection, it is important to ensure that reliance on outside funds does not distort the work that is undertaken. That is, outside support should be sought solely because of the intrinsic merit of the scientific work, not simply to obtain additional money. The department directors play an important role in ensuring that outside funding facilitates worthwhile scientific work consistent with our mission.

The enhancement of the institution's financial capacity requires modernization of our development activities. Carnegie faces certain challenges in this regard because, unlike a university, we do not have a natural constituency—an alumni body—that can serve as the base for fund-raising. Moreover, Carnegie's purpose—to advance basic science—may not have the widespread appeal that solving a pressing societal problem or curing a human disease may present. Carnegie-type science will yield paradigm-shifting advances that can open whole new means for addressing human problems, but such gains cannot be promised in connection with individual projects. Hence our appeal must be to a unique constituency with the means to provide significant support and the vision to value our work.



The diamond-making team at the Geophysical Laboratory developed a chemical vapor deposition process to produce large, superhard diamonds very quickly. The crystals are important in high-pressure research; they are used to create extreme pressures.
(Image courtesy Russell Hemley.)

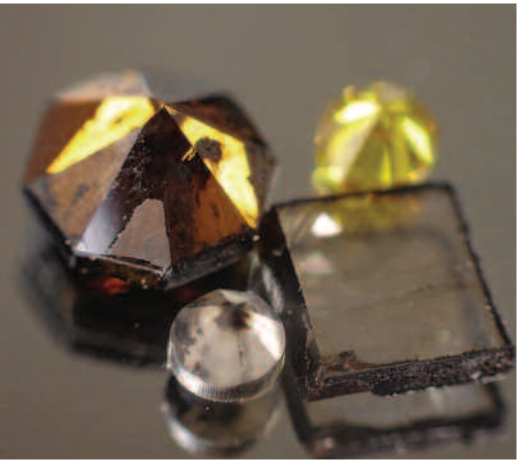
Carnegie has been effective in recent years in approaching foundations that support basic science. We now are also building a development capacity to establish enduring relationships with a broad group of individuals. This work has involved assembling a professional staff to provide the underpinnings for a comprehensive outreach effort and installing administrative systems to undertake broad appeals successfully. Such outside support can help us to pursue high-priority projects or to enhance the capacity of the endowment to provide enduring financial support.

Similarly, although the purpose of Carnegie science is not to achieve commercial gains, we do obtain patents on commercially promising intellectual property developed by our scientists. We are pursuing a prudent and careful approach in licensing our technology to enhance these revenues. Over the past few years, the annual revenues from patents have grown from $1.8 million to $2.3 million.[2]

[2] *Major opportunities are being pursued in connection with our RNAi patent (approximately 50 licensees) and our synthetic diamond patent estate, with additional possibilities arising from certain recent work at Plant Biology (FRET technology).*

Pursuing the various goals described here will require more resources than reasonably can be expected from our endowment. Nonetheless, I believe that the various means to supplement endowment support should enable us to achieve our goals.

Recognize special opportunities.



Carnegie must ensure a continuing capacity to respond to special opportunities or needs that have the potential to lead to major scientific breakthroughs or that are essential to the future of a department or the institution. Several examples are now before us:

- We live in a time of enormous scientific change arising from the convergence of astronomy, cosmology, and high-energy physics. Our astronomers view the proposed Giant Magellan Telescope (GMT) as an instrument that will allow examination of some of the fundamental mysteries of the universe. Significant efforts have been underway over several years to realize this opportunity without undue strain on Carnegie's financial capacity.
- The Global Ecology department has been remarkably successful in its first years in advancing the science of climate change, providing the foundation for the development of policy, and enhancing public awareness of the importance of this issue. There is a need to expand the activities of this department significantly, and a focused campaign to "grow" the department is being launched.
- Many of our scientists depend on advanced computational resources. For example, scientists at Global Ecology use computer clusters to run complex global circulation models and analyze large data sets from remote sensing instruments; scientists at Plant Biology maintain a massive database of genetic information on *Arabidopsis* (a mustard plant that is a model organism for plant biologists), serving scientists around the globe; researchers at DTM run complicated computer models to understand the formation of planets; and investigators at the Geophysical Laboratory use sophisticated computers to model phenomena in materials under extreme conditions (pressure and temperature). The infrastructure to support these computing needs requires refurbishment.

Make focused contributions to science education.

The District of Columbia confronts huge problems in its schools, with the result that many of the city's children are denied the opportunities that only a proper education can provide. In recognition of this need, Carnegie has contributed to its community by enhancing science education through the Carnegie Academy for Science Education (CASE). This program has been entrepreneurial in seeking support. Our Washington-based education staff is also working with colleagues in Baltimore to build a counterpart capability there. Our astronomers in Pasadena have established a mentorship program with nearby Pomona College. And now CASE is involved with some of our large federally funded projects because education and public outreach are now required components of proposals at most federal agencies.

The Department of Global Ecology's new building proclaims the department's mission of promoting a sustainable future. It was named one of the American Institute of Architects' top ten green buildings for 2007. The structure is located on the Stanford University campus and was designed by EHDD.
(Image courtesy Peter Aaron/Esto Photographics.)

Strengthen administrative operations.

With the involvement of several board members, we undertook a detailed evaluation of our business and administration systems, which resulted in sweeping recommendations for change and modernization. As part of this effort, Carnegie is installing new accounting and administrative software that will be operational by July 2008. Moreover, the business staff at headquarters has been significantly upgraded by new hires. This overall effort is very important and has had the benefit of continuing oversight by the Audit committee.

Increase the visibility of the Carnegie Institution.[3]

The Carnegie Institution has been remarkably successful in advancing scientific knowledge, but is largely unknown outside the particular scientific communities in which we work. We are often confused with other Carnegie enterprises. Our name provides no indication of what we do, and the "of Washington" modifier is fundamentally confusing because four of our six departments are elsewhere. To improve our visibility, we are promoting a new logo—Carnegie Institution for Science—and have created a new and attractive website (see www.ciw.edu/). We are issuing frequent press releases in an effort to enhance public awareness of important advances by Carnegie scientists. Our Capital Science lectures often fill our auditorium at headquarters, and we now are planning periodic symposia in New York City and California. To reach out to local communities, the Observatories staff is sponsoring

[3] *This goal bears on our efforts to enhance development as well as to recruit top-notch staff and postdocs.*

The 80,000-square-foot Maxine F. Singer Building, which houses the Department of Embryology, has 13 modern labs and striking shared spaces. It was designed by Zimmer Gunsul Frasca Partnership and built on the Johns Hopkins campus in Baltimore.

(Images courtesy Zimmer Gunsul Frasca Partnership.)

a lecture series at the nearby Huntington Library, and the Broad Branch Road departments have launched a lecture series at the handsome new auditorium in the Greenewalt Building. We believe that these activities help to create an understanding that reinforces the institution's reputation to which our scientific work entitles us.

Plan to refurbish facilities.

Some of our buildings are growing old, and renovations are needed. We have successfully completed new building projects for Embryology and Global Ecology, and we have renovated our P Street headquarters, the Observatories' building in Pasadena, and the Greenewalt Building at Broad Branch Road in recent years. Nonetheless, some of our other facilities need refurbishment, including other buildings at Broad Branch Road and at Plant Biology. Although funds are allocated each year for maintenance and upgrade of our buildings, further efforts will be required over the next decade to improve our aging properties.

Consider governance changes.

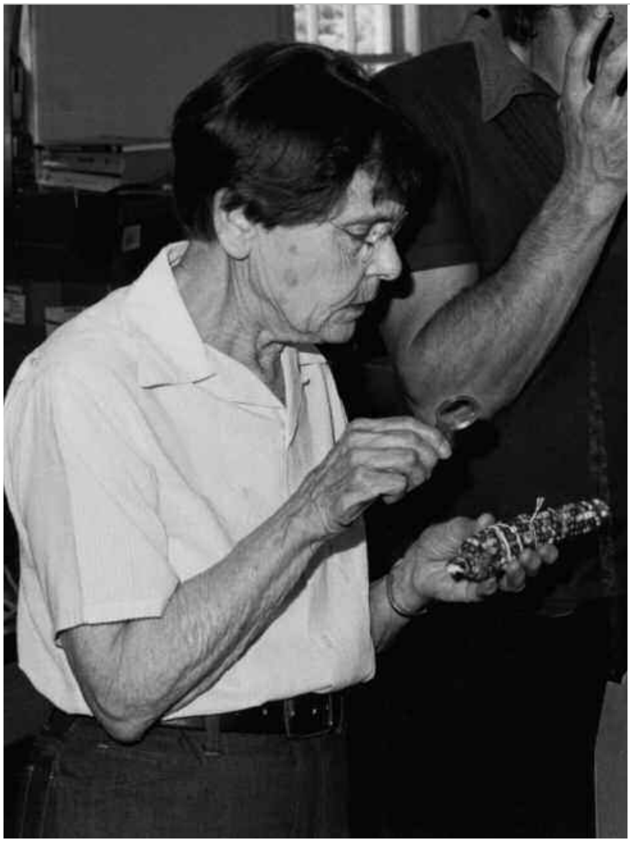
The Carnegie board plays a critical role in helping to chart the course of the institution. It is healthy to examine the effectiveness of our governance processes from time to time and to make changes as appropriate. This is a challenge that our board is confronting.

These goals provide the institution with an aggressive agenda for the coming years. The board and I believe that they build on our strengths and achievements and provide the foundation for significant scientific advances in the decades to come.

Richard A. Meserve

Friends, Honors & Transitions

Carnegie Friends



Annual Giving

The Barbara McClintock Society

An icon of Carnegie science, Barbara McClintock was a Carnegie plant biologist from 1943 until her retirement. She was a giant in the field of maize genetics and received the 1983 Nobel Prize in Physiology/Medicine for her work on patterns of genetic inheritance. She was the first woman to win an unshared Nobel Prize in this category. To sustain researchers like McClintock, annual contributions to the Carnegie Institution are essential. The McClintock Society thus recognizes generous individuals who contribute $10,000 or more in a fiscal year, making it possible to pursue the highly original research for which Carnegie is known.

$100,000 to $999,999

William K. Gayden
Michael E. Gellert
William R. Hearst III
Steven L. McKnight
Cary Queen

$10,000 to $99,999

Anonymous (1)
Michael Brin
Linda Brown
Martin Gellert
Robert G. Goelet
William T. Golden
Robert Hazen
Paul N. Kokulis
Gilbert V. Levin
Lawrence H. Linden
Brigitte L. Linz
Burton J. McMurtry
Jaylee M. Mead
Richard A. Meserve and Martha R. Meserve
Alvin E. Nashman
Deborah Rose, Ph.D.
Maxine F. Singer
Christopher T. S. Stone
William I. M. Turner, Jr.
Thomas N. Urban
Sidney J. Weinberg, Jr.
Cora Weiss

Other Annual Giving

Individuals

$1,000 to $9,999

Paul A. Armond
Henry H. Arnhold
Mary B. Bailey
Cheryl A. Bantz
Jordan Baruch
Daniel N. Belin
Diane Bernstein
Brigitte Berthelemot
Charles Bestor
Albert L. Brown
Anthony J. Cavalieri
John F. Crawford
Eleanora Dalton
Igor B. Dawid
John P. de Neufville
Bruce W. Ferguson
Christopher B. Field
Marilyn Fogel
William L. Friend
Mary K. Hartigan
William A. Haseltine
John W. Holaday
Charles B. Hunter
Jonathan Kapiloff
G. G. Kowalczyk
Robert L. Kuhn
Eugene Larson
Johng K. Lim
John D. Macomber
Sheila McGough
Amy Meserve
Lauren Meserve
Catherine A. Piez
Frank Press
Vera C. Rubin
Robert C. Seamans
Leonard Searle
Christine D. Smith
Allan C. Spradling
Ian Thompson
Scott B. Tollefsen
Frederick P. Woodson

Under $1,000

Jagannadham Akella
Lloyd H. Allen
Joseph P. Ardizzi
Louis G. Arnold
Harry A. Bacas
Lawrence C. Baldwin
Alain Baronnet
Clifton J. Batson
Harvey E. Belkin
Peter M. Bell
Paul Bellaire
Jack Bennett
Alan B. Berk
Morris M. Birnbaum
Michael Borman
Kurt R. Borski
Alan Boss
Ray L. Bowers
A. S. Brager
Robin Brett
Charles L. Bristor
Peter C. Brockett
Harold Brodsky
Deborah L. Brown
Jeanette S. Brown
Kenneth Brown
Steven M. Brown
Allan B. Burdick
Marjorie Burger
Bernard F. Burke
Donald M. Burt
Robert Cadmus
John A. Caldwell
Carol L. Carpenter
Timothy J. Carr
Dana Carroll
James F. Case
Asit Choudhuri
Mary Coder
Michael P. Cohen
Nelson R. Corby
Jose M. Correia Neves
Harvey W. Crist
John R. Cronin
Daniel L. Crotty
Martin Czigler
Babette S. Dalsheimer
Edward E. David
Douglas L. Davidson
John E. Davis
Vincent J. De Feo
John B. Denniston
Charles T. DeVault
Robert C. DeVries
William S. Dickey
Richard V. Dietrich
John F. Dilley
John B. Doak
Bruce R. Doe
David Dombrowski
Pamela P. DuBois
George Duhigg
Janice S. Dunlap
Wallace G. Ernst
Ira B. Fader
John Farhood
Raul Fernandez
Theodore H. Finney
Dorothy R. Fischer
Frederick Forro
John Fournelle
Laurence W. Fredrick
Fred S. Fry
Gladys H. Fuller
Joseph H. Gainer
Esra Galun
David Gambrel
Barry Ganapol
Robert L. Gault
Domenico Gellera
Mary H. Goldsmith
Paul E. Grayson
F. L. Greer
Irvin Greif
Irene M. Grill
Norbert C. Grothaus
Ronald R. Gustafson
Necip Guven
William G. Hagar
Steven J. Hamilton
Richard S. Hartman
Karl M. Hartmann
Frederick H. Hauck
Gordon S. Hawkins
Norris C. Hekimian
Margot W. Heller
Jeffrey G. Herman
Donald L. Hersh
Sandra D. Hess
Vera Hewitt
Margaret A. Higbee
Ian T. Hill
Peggy Hill
Samuel K. Himmelrich
Anne M. Hofmeister
Wayne J. Hopkins
Satoshi Hoshina
Mary Hoyer
Larry D. Huffman
Edward Hurwitz
John Ingersoll
John H. Jacobs
Richard S. James
William N. Jeffers
John F. Johnson
Theodore J. Johnson
Cindy L. Jones
Peter G. Katona
Susan D. Kern
Marguerite J. Kingston
Joan Klein
Herman S. Kohlmeyer
Linda Kontnier
William E. Kopka
Audrey S. Krause
Donald T. Krizek
Arlo U. Landolt
Arthur LaVelle
Samuel A. Lawrence
Jean Leeson
Lavonne Lela
Alan E. Levin
Kathleen D. Lewis
Steven L'Hernault
Joseph Q. Livingston
Thomas E. Lovejoy
Steven R. Majewski
W. R. Mancuso
Sidney Marantz
Chester B. Martin
Peter V. Mason
Kiyoto Matsuishi
James M. Mattinson
David Mauriello
Susan G. McIlwain
Neil R. McNamara
Rhonda McNulty
William E. Messenger
Anne D. Milch
Dennis F. Miller
Lee J. Miller
Mary Lee Morrison
David J. Mossman
Jack E. Myers
Phillip Newmark
Richard L. Nielsen
Peter J. Nind
Adrianne Noe
Edmundo O. Norabuena
Noboru Oba
Michael Ollinger
Lawrence C. Pakula
James T. Parkinson
R. B. Parry
Niels M. Pedersen
Patsy M. Perlman
Carlos Picone
Suzanne K. Podany
Fred F. Pollitz
Martha Powell
Truit R. Prosper
Daniel Pugh
Shirley Raps
Martin Ratliff
Donald G. Rea
Matthew S. Reiner
Philippe Reymond
Benjamin Richter
Carl R. Robbins
Lindsey C. Robertson
Daniel L. Robinson
Christopher Rubel
Doug Rumble
Phil Salomon
Anne K. Sawyer
Maarten Schmidt
Joyce R. Schwartz
Marianne Sekulow
Randolph Sim
Mary E. Simon
Virginia B. Sisson

Robert C. Smith
David E. Snead
Jay B. Snell
James A. Soles
Lester Stein
Erich W. Steiner
David B. Stewart
Bruce B. Stowe
Eric B. Stowe
Kathleen Taimi
Gary R. Tanigawa
Mack Taylor
Thomas M. Tekach
John R. Thomas
Mira Thompson
Tom Thornbury
Peter A. Tinsley
Michael Tobias
Charles H. Townes
William B. Upholt
Larry N. Vanderhoef
W. K. VanNewkirk
David Velinsky
Daniel J. Vitiello
Roger H. von Haefen
Richard J. Walker
Ellen Wallis
Ken Warner
Wayne H. Warren
James W. Watson
Frederick Webber
Charles Weber
Johannes Weertman
Edward White
James E. Williams
Susan A. Wolman
Grace W. Wooding
Frank K. Wyatt
Charles Yanofsky
Richard S. Young
Charles Yumkas
Robert E. Zadek
Timothy A. Zimmerlin

Richard Heckert

Richard Heckert became the chairman of E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Company in 1986, the same year he became chairman of the Carnegie board of trustees. With a Ph.D. in organic chemistry, Heckert spent his entire career at DuPont. In 1980, after being introduced to the institution by his friend and colleague, Carnegie trustee Crawford H. Greenewalt, former president and chairman of DuPont, Heckert was elected to the Carnegie board.

Heckert appreciated Carnegie's research accomplishments and traditions, but recognized the institution's need to adapt to the changing world of science. Under his leadership, the board embarked on the first capital campaign in 1989. The goal was to revitalize the scientific infrastructure and programs. With his hands-on style and dedication to research, Heckert was enormously successful in this $50 million fund-raising effort. His tireless work helped the Magellan telescope project to succeed. Other initiatives that were part of the campaign included the establishment of the Barbara McClintock postdoctoral fellowships, the Vannevar Bush Scientific Leadership Chair for the president, and, in honor of his friend, the Crawford H. Greenewalt Chair for the director of the Observatories. Even after he stepped down as Carnegie chairman in 1992, he continued to lead the campaign to its successful completion in 1996.

Heckert remained an active trustee until 1997. In addition to his distinguished fund-raising efforts, Heckert has generously supported the institution over the years. He is a member of the Edwin Hubble Society, which honors individuals who contribute between $1 million and $10 million to Carnegie during their lives. The institution sincerely thanks Richard Heckert for his deep understanding of Carnegie science, his exemplary leadership, and his consistent support over the last three decades.

Foundations and Corporations

$100,000 or More

Fannie Mae Foundation
Gayden Family Foundation
Howard Hughes Medical Institute
Ambrose Monell Foundation
Gordon and Betty Moore Foundation

$10,000 - $99,999

Carnegie Institution of Canada/Institution Carnegie du Canada
Clark Charitable Foundation
The Eppley Foundation for Research
Golden Family Foundation
Richard W. Higgins Foundation
Suzanne Nora Johnson and David G. Johnson Foundation
The Loewy Family Foundation, Inc.
The Weathertop Foundation
Sidney J. Weinberg, Jr., Foundation

$1,000 - $9,999

The Baruch Fund
Bristol-Myers Squibb Foundation, Inc.
Damon Runyon-Walter Winchell Cancer Research Fund
Samuel H. Kress Foundation
Lee and Louis Kuhn Foundation

Government

Over $1 Million

National Aeronautics and Space Administration
National Science Foundation
Space Telescope Science Institute
U.S. Department of Energy
U.S. Public Health Service

$100,000 to $1 Million

U. S. Office of Naval Research

Tom Urban

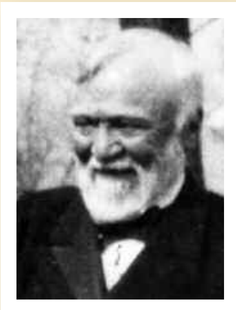
Tom Urban was chairman of Pioneer Hi-Bred—the leader in providing seeds to farmers worldwide—when he was elected to the Carnegie board in 1986. Urban took a particular interest in the Department of Plant Biology, serving on its visiting committee beginning in 1988. Although not a scientist, he was deeply interested in the institution's research. This was especially evident after Urban was elected chairman of the Carnegie board in 1992, a position he held until 2004. Urban's outlook embodies George Ellery Hale's motto to "make no small plans." He became a bold supporter of the Magellan telescope project and many other innovative Carnegie endeavors.

Urban was also a bold leader who understood the importance of the institution's emphasis on independence and originality. By opening up board meetings to department directors and others, he encouraged expression of different perspectives. For Urban, lively discussion was vital to the institution's continued success.

As chairman, Urban oversaw two important capital campaigns. The first—Carnegie Science for the City—raised $6.5 million to restore the headquarters building and support public education activities. The second—The Carnegie Campaign for Science—raised $60 million, which led to the creation of the first new department in over 80 years, the Department of Global Ecology; contributed to the construction of the Singer Building for the Department of Embryology; improved instrumentation; and bolstered postdoctoral fellowship funds, among other achievements. Leading by example, Urban issued a challenge to the board of trustees by pledging a large contribution of his own.

Over his years of service, Tom Urban has contributed generously to Carnegie science with his insight, inclusiveness, superior leadership, and gifts. He is a member of the Edwin Hubble Society. The institution is deeply grateful for Urban's continued involvement and support.

Lifetime Giving Societies



The Carnegie Founders Society

Andrew Carnegie, the founder of the Carnegie Institution, established it with a gift of $10 million. Although he ultimately gave a total of $22 million to the institution, his initial $10 million gift represents a special level of giving. In acknowledgment of the significance of this initial contribution, individuals who support Carnegie's scientific mission with lifetime contributions of $10 million or more are recognized as members of the Carnegie Founders Society.

Caryl P. Haskins*
William R. Hewlett*

The Edwin Hubble Society

The most famous astronomer of the 20th century, Edwin Hubble, joined the Carnegie Institution in 1919. Hubble's observations shattered our old concept of the universe. He proved that the universe is made of collections of galaxies and is not just limited to our own Milky Way—and that it is expanding. This work redefined the science of cosmology. Science typically requires years of work before major discoveries like these can be made. The Edwin Hubble Society honors those whose lifetime support has enabled the institution to continue fostering such long-term, paradigm-changing research by recognizing those who have contributed between $1,000,000 and $9,999,999.

D. Euan Baird
Michael E. Gellert
Robert G. Goelet
William T. Golden*
William R. Hearst III
Richard E. Heckert
Kazuo Inamori
Burton J. McMurtry
Jaylee M. Mead
Cary Queen
Deborah Rose, Ph.D.
Thomas N. Urban
Sidney J. Weinberg, Jr.

Members were qualified with gift records we believe to be accurate. If there are any questions, please call Mira Thompson at 202.939.1122.

*deceased

The Vannevar Bush Society

Vannevar Bush, the renowned leader of American scientific research of his time, served as Carnegie's president from 1939 to 1955. Bush believed in the power of private organizations and wrote in 1950, "It was Andrew Carnegie's conviction that an institution which sought out the unusual scientist, and rendered it possible for him to create to the utmost, would be worth while [sic] . . ." He further said that "the scientists of the institution . . . seek to extend the horizons of man's knowledge of his environment and of himself, in the conviction that it is good for man to know." The Vannevar Bush Society recognizes individuals who have made lifetime contributions of between $100,000 and $999,999.

Anonymous (2)
Bruce Alberts
Daniel N. Belin
Brigitte Berthelmot
Donald Brown
A. James Clark
Tom Cori
Jean W. Douglas
Bruce W. Ferguson
Stephen P. Fodor
William K. Gayden
Robert and Margaret Hazen
Antonia A. Johnson
Gerald D. Laubach
John D. Macomber
Steven L. McKnight
Alvin E. Nashman
Evelyn Stefansson Nef
Vera Rubin
William J. Rutter
Maxine F. Singer
Christopher T. S. Stone
William I. Turner

Second Century Society

The Carnegie Institution is now in its second century of supporting scientific research and discovery. The Second Century Society recognizes individuals who have remembered, or intend to remember, the Carnegie Institution in their estate plans and those who have supported the institution through other forms of planned giving.

Bradley F. Bennett
Eleanora Dalton
Nina V. Fedoroff
Marilyn Fogel
Kirsten H. Gildersleeve
Robert and Margaret Hazen
Paul N. Kokulis
Gilbert and Karen Levin
Evelyn Stefansson Nef
Allan R. Sandage
Leonard Searle
Maxine F. Singer
Hatim A. Tyabji

Honors & Transitions

Honors

Trustee and astronomer **Sandra Faber** was awarded an honorary doctorate from the University of Chicago in October 2006 for her achievements on the nature of dark matter, the formation of galaxies and star populations, and early galactic evolution.

Secretary of the board **Deborah Rose** received the 2006 Yale Medal, the highest award of the Association of Yale Alumni, in recognition of her outstanding service to the university.

Carnegie trustee **Steven McKnight** was elected a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science in 2006.

The National Academy of Sciences awarded Carnegie president emerita **Maxine F. Singer** the 2007 Public Welfare Medal, the academy's most prestigious honor, for her inspired leadership in science and its application to education and public policy.

President of the Carnegie Institution, **Richard A. Meserve**, was elected to the Harvard Board of Overseers in June 2007.

Embryology

Staff member **Joseph Gall** received the 2006 Senior Award from Women in Cell Biology for his scientific achievements and his long-standing support for women in science. He also received the 2007 Louisa Gross Horwitz Prize, awarded annually by Columbia University to recognize outstanding contributions to basic research in the fields of biology and biochemistry. Gall shares the 2007 award.

Department director **Allan Spradling** was awarded an honorary doctorate from the University of Chicago in 2006. He received the M. C. Chang Award in 2007 for his pioneering accomplishments in developmental and reproductive biology and genetics. He was also elected president of the Genetics Society of America for 2007.

Geophysical Laboratory

Department director **Wesley T. Huntress, Jr.**, received the American Astronautical Society's 2006 William Randolph Lovelace II Award for his contributions to space science and technology.

The American Geophysical Union awarded **Ho-kwang (Dave) Mao** the 2007 Inge Lehmann Medal for "outstanding contributions to the understanding of the structure, composition, and dynamics of the Earth's mantle and core."

Observatories

Department director **Wendy Freedman** was elected a member of the American Philosophical Society in 2007.

Astronomer **Mark Phillips** shared the 2007 Cosmology Prize of the Peter and Patricia Gruber Foundation for his role in discovering that the universe is expanding at an accelerating rate.

Plant Biology

Winslow R. Briggs was awarded the 2007 Adolph E. Gude, Jr., Award, established by the American Society of Plant Biologists and first given in 1983. It is presented triennially to a scientist or lay person in recognition of outstanding service to the science of plant biology.

Staff member **Shauna Somerville** was elected a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science in 2006.


★ *Sandra Faber*


★ *Deborah Rose*


★ *Steven McKnight*


★ *Maxine Singer*


★ *Richard Meserve*


★ *Joseph Gall*


★ *Allan Spradling*


★ *Wesley Huntress, Jr.*


★ *Ho-kwang (Dave) Mao*


★ *Wendy Freedman*


★ *Mark Phillips*


★ *Winslow Briggs*


★ *Shauna Somerville*

★ *Sara Seager*

★ *Paul Silver*

★ *Vera Rubin*

★ *George Wetherill*

★ *Frank Stanton*

★ *Remi Barbier*

★ *Michael Duffy*

★ *Mary-Claire King*

★ *Russell Hemley*

Terrestrial Magnetism

Staff member **Sara Seager** was named by *Popular Science* magazine as one of its “Brilliant 10” in 2006.

Staff member **Paul Silver** was elected a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences in April 2007.

Senior Fellow **Vera Rubin** received the 2007 Award for Distinguished Achievement presented by Alumnae & Alumni of Vassar College.

Transitions

Department of Terrestrial Magnetism director emeritus **George Wetherill** died on July 19, 2006, at the age of 80.

Former chair of the Carnegie board of trustees **Frank Stanton** died on December 24, 2006, at the age of 98.

Remi Barbier was elected to the board of trustees in December 2006.

Michael Duffy and **Mary-Claire King** were elected to the board of trustees in May 2007.

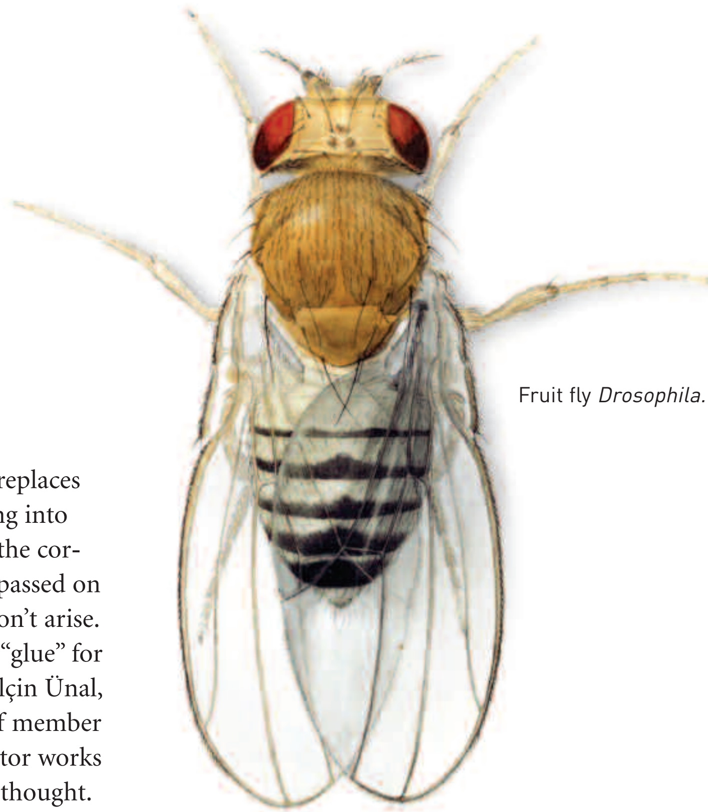
Terrestrial Magnetism staff member **Sara Seager** began an associate professor position at MIT’s department of Earth, Atmospheric, and Planetary Sciences in January 2007.

Wesley T. Huntress, Jr., stepped down as director of the Geophysical Laboratory and was succeeded by staff member **Russell J. Hemley** on July 1, 2007.

Research Highlights

Embryology

Deciphering the Complexity of Cellular, Developmental, and Genetic Biology



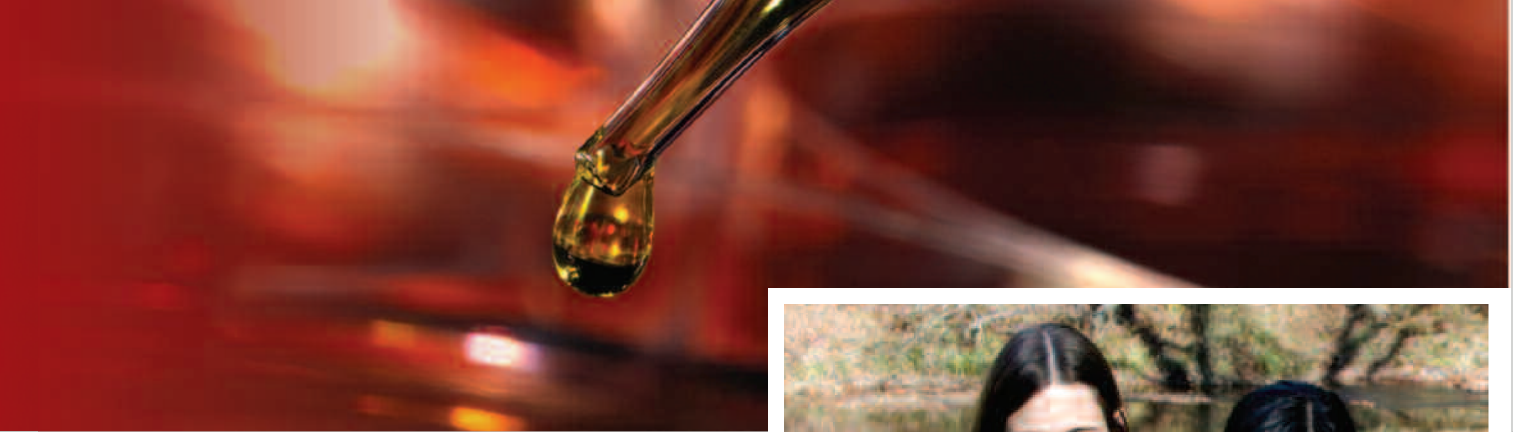
Fruit fly *Drosophila.*

The Sticky Situation with Cohesion

Over and over again, every cell in an organism replaces itself by copying its genetic material and splitting into two new cells. Proper cell division ensures that the correct number of gene-carrying chromosomes is passed on and that cancer and developmental problems don't arise. Chromosome segregation depends on a special "glue" for regulation. Recently, former graduate student Elçin Ünal, predoctoral fellow Jill Heidinger-Pauli, and staff member Doug Koshland discovered that this vital regulator works differently and more widely than scientists had thought. Their results challenge the current model of the process called cohesion, which is essential to cell division and DNA repair.

A cell has a four-phase life cycle: growth, synthesis, growth, and mitosis. During the synthesis phase, DNA inside the cell's nucleus is duplicated and two identical daughter chromosomes called sister chromatids result. To maintain the integrity of the genes, these twins must remain connected until the exact moment of separation during mitosis. A protein called Eco1 triggers a complex of other proteins, called cohesin, to keep the sisters properly glued together. Before the Carnegie study, it was believed that the process of cohesion worked only during this synthesis phase. Using budding yeast, the team found that cohesins can establish attachments between sister chromatids independent of this phase.

The last step of the cell cycle is the brief but dynamic mitosis phase. The chromosomes condense and the nucleus breaks down. Fibrous structures called spindles form, cohesion is lost, and the sister chromatids detach. The spindles help the sisters move toward opposite ends of the cell, the spindles disappear, and two new cells form.



In addition to making sure that duplicated sister chromatids stay bound, cohesion helps determine which copy is which so that the sisters are correctly distributed into the two new cells. It is also called in to repair breaks in double-stranded DNA so that damaged ends do not cause defects. Prior to this research, it was thought that cohesin was limited to binding and fixing broken ends only. But the Carnegie scientists found that when one chromosome breaks, the Eco1 protein generates cohesion-dependent attachments between sister chromatids throughout the entire genome—on unbroken areas in addition to the site of the broken DNA. This is the first evidence suggesting that Eco1 and cohesins protect chromosomes across an entire genome.

Embryology's predoctoral fellow Jill Heidinger-Pauli (left) and former graduate student Elçin Ünal (right) found that a key regulator of chromosome segregation works differently from what scientists had previously believed.

(Image courtesy Doug Koshland.)

How Stem Cells Know What to Become

Stem cells, those multipurpose precursors to other cell types, are routinely lauded for their potential to cure disease. Using intestinal stem cells (ISCs) of the adult fruit fly *Drosophila melanogaster*, former Carnegie fellow Benjamin Ohlstein and department director Allan Spradling have shown that these stem cells directly determine what type of cells their "daughter" cells should become. This research is the first to suggest that not only are these stem cells the source of new cells, but they could also be the tissue's "brains," dictating what type of new cell is needed at any given moment. The finding could transform our understanding of stem cells and potentially help fight some cancers.

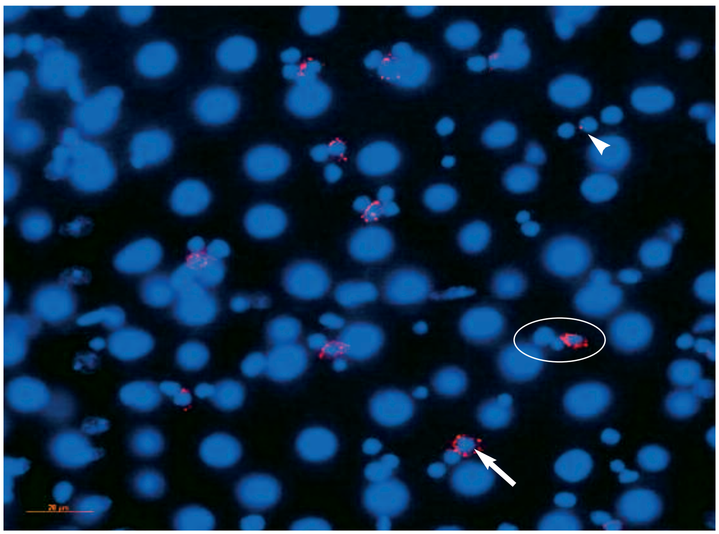
Embryonic stem cells receive a lot of attention because they can become any cell in the body. Yet adult stem

Benjamin Ohlstein (above), now an assistant professor at Columbia University, and Embryology director Allan Spradling found that stem cells in the gut of the fruit fly *Drosophila* (left page) directly determine what type of cells their "daughter" cells will become.

(Image courtesy Ben Ohlstein.)

Embryology, *Continued*

Over and over again, every cell in an organism replaces itself by copying its genetic material and splitting into two new cells.



Among the many *Drosophila* mid-gut cells (blue), only intestinal stem cells show the Delta protein (red), either at high (arrow) or low (arrowhead) levels. The strength or weakness of Delta dictates what type of gut cell the stem cell's next daughter will become. The same stem cell can change its Delta levels in response to tissue needs.

(Image reprinted with permission from Science, *vol. 315, pp. 988-992. Copyright 2007 American Association for the Advancement of Science.)*

cells are versatile too. They remain throughout life and constantly replace other differentiated cells that are lost to age or disease.

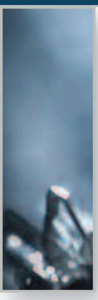
The intestinal stem cells of the adult fruit fly communicate via a signaling pathway dubbed Notch. Notch is a well-known system that communicates the need to replenish one of two cell types in the fruit fly's gut. Which type of cell a daughter will become appears to depend on a protein called Delta, which sits on the surface of the intestinal stem cell and activates the Notch pathway in the daughters.

Most daughters receive a strong Delta signal from the intestinal stem cell and become enterocytes—cells that line the inside of the gut and absorb nutrients. But when the Delta signal is weak, the daughters become hormone-generating enteroendocrine cells. For every 15 to 20 enterocytes created, one intestinal stem cell will also produce two enteroendocrine cells.

Ohlstein and Spradling tracked Delta, Notch, and several other related proteins using fluorescent marker molecules. They found that most ISCs have a lot of Delta and that Delta seems to control the types of new cells made; it also stops excessive cell division. When Delta or other Notch signaling genes were disabled, the daughter cells continued to divide, eventually producing tumors. The scientists hope that the distinctive ISC properties they found in fruit flies will help advance the study of mammalian intestinal stem cells. □

Geophysical Laboratory

Probing Planet Interiors, Origins, and Extreme States of Matter

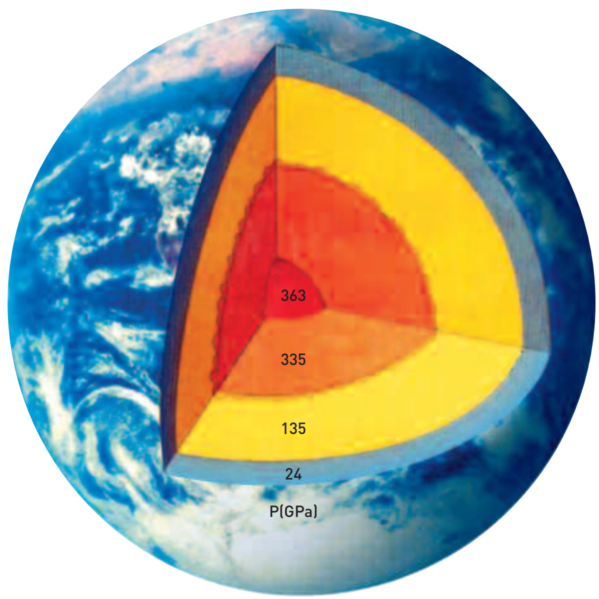


High-Pressure Observatories on New Worlds of Matter

Advanced observatories open our eyes to unknown worlds. For two decades, the Geophysical Laboratory (GL) has operated unique high-pressure observatories at synchrotron facilities such as the National Synchrotron Light Source (NSLS) in New York and the Advanced Photon Source (APS) in Illinois. Dedicated programs such as the High Pressure Collaborative Access Team (HPCAT) beamline observatory at the APS and the newly launched High Pressure Synergetic Center (HPSynC) led by Ho-kwang (Dave) Mao and Russell Hemley have yielded streams of discoveries in the vast new worlds of compressed matter.

At each level of compression, properties of ordinary materials are drastically altered. Fascinating new physics and chemistry prevail. Unleashing the power of high pressure, NSLS, HPCAT, and HPSynC allow scientists to tackle a range of grand challenges, from producing metallic hydrogen at low temperatures to understanding the mystery of the Earth's inner core. Tuning the pressure variable should advance our understanding of the electronic structure of materials and establish new chemical rules across the periodic table, leading to breakthroughs in mineralogy, geophysics, geochemistry, and bioscience, and to applications such as hydrogen storage, nuclear science and energy, and superhard materials.

Recently Mao and Hemley's team found that, at high pressure and under synchrotron X-ray irradiation, water molecules in ice break down into O_2 and H_2 molecules, forming a distinct crystalline phase. It is surprisingly stable and has implications for hydrogen fuel production.



High-pressure studies using the megabar diamond anvil cell developed at the Geophysical Laboratory can attain pressures equivalent to those at center of the Earth (3.6 million times atmospheric pressure). This technology has opened many avenues of research in the study of planetary interiors and novel materials.

(Image courtesy Russell Hemley.)

Geophysical Laboratory, *Continued*

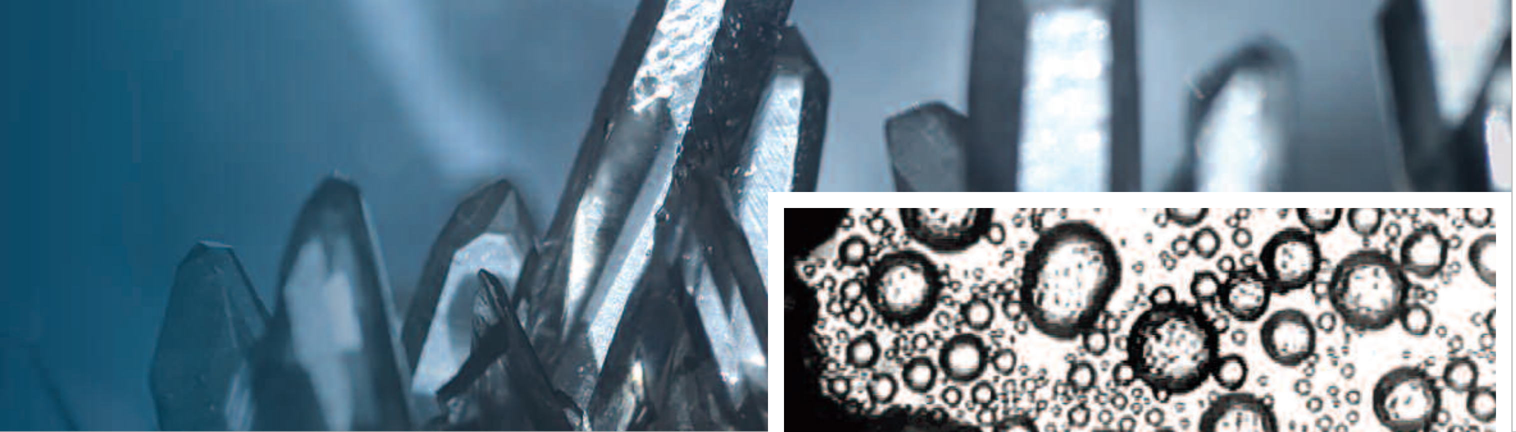
Probing minute samples at ultrahigh pressures requires high-energy beams from synchrotrons such as the Advanced Photon Source (APS) at Argonne National Laboratory. Geophysical Laboratory scientists have remained at the forefront of developing these new analytical tools.

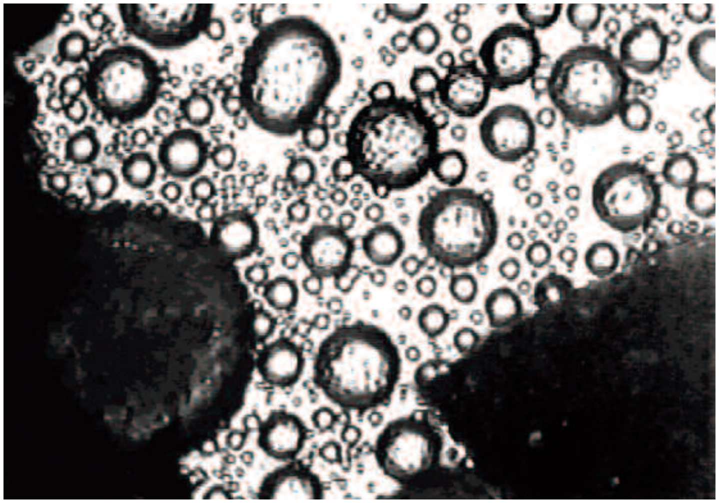
(Image courtesy Advanced Photon Source, Argonne National Laboratory.)

GL researchers also discovered that a cerium-rich metallic glass under pressure undergoes a transition that dramatically increases its density while it still remains a glass. Metallic glasses offer the potential for new materials with high strength and other useful properties, and this finding that they can exist in more than one state may lead to new, technologically useful alloys that are compositionally identical but have different properties.

The researchers also discovered that, at 600,000 times atmospheric pressure, the element vanadium undergoes a unique phase transition that involves a change in bonding but no change in density. The basis of this transition has yet to be explained but may relate to high-pressure vanadium's record-high superconducting temperature.

Experiments conducted at pressures approaching those at the Earth's outer core determined that crystals of post-perovskite, a mineral abundant there, deform more readily in some directions than others. The results can help test hypotheses regarding the enigmatic behavior of seismic waves near the core/mantle boundary.





This image shows how water-rich fluid is separated from magma under conditions similar to regions of magma storage in the Earth's interior. The water-separation process in this microphotograph helps understand the conditions that lead to explosive volcanic eruptions and associated seismic activity. Water-laden magma, or silicate melts (clear regions), are coexisting with silicate-saturated fluids (bubbles) at pressures of about 5,000 times atmospheric pressure and a temperature of 1,100°F. The material is viewed in a diamond cell; the dark grey area is a rhenium gasket. *(Image courtesy Bjørn Mysen.)*

Melts, Glasses, and Fluids in the Deep Earth

Roiling cauldrons of liquid-laden material flow within Earth's rocky interior. Understanding how this matter moves and changes is essential to deciphering Earth's formation and evolution as well as the processes that create seismic activity, such as earthquakes and volcanoes. Bjørn Mysen probes this hidden environment in the laboratory and, based on his results, develops new models that help explain the nature of this molten material and what goes on in this remote realm.

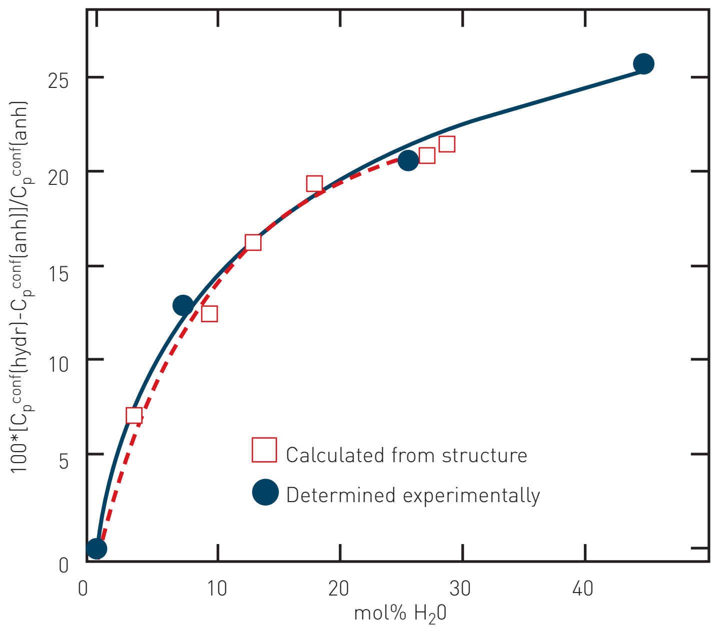
Mysen investigates changes in the atomic properties of molten silicates at high pressures and temperatures. Silicates comprise most of the Earth's crust and mantle. He uses devices, such as the diamond anvil cell, to subject melts and fluids that form silicate rocks to the conditions of the deep Earth. He uses spectroscopic technology to witness physical transformations.

The transport processes that shape the interiors of all the terrestrial planets are governed by the physical and chemical properties of silicate melts, the dominant part of magma, and certain associated water-rich fluids. Magma is formed by the partial melting of crystalline minerals. The water-rich fluids are extracted from water-laden (hydrous) minerals under high-temperature and pressure conditions. This melting and dehydration happen between 1,100°F and 2,900°F and at depths from several miles to hundreds of miles. At these depths, pressures range from about 2,000 to 100,000 times atmospheric pressure.

These melts and fluids are the principal agents for material and energy transfer within the Earth. Their viscosity and density contrast with those of surrounding crystalline materials, enabling them to travel through the crystalline matrix. The most important properties for understanding material movement are viscosity and the thermodynamics involved in material/energy exchange during melting, crystallization, hydration, and dehydration.

Mysen is currently developing structure-based property models to derive, for example, how the atomic-level structural configurations of melts and fluids—and the lower temperature glasses made from these materials—can be translated to thermodynamic information. He uses these data, in turn, to compute the necessary physical and chemical properties that characterize how magma and water-rich fluids shape our planet—the core, mantle, and crust, as well as the hydrosphere, atmosphere, and biosphere. □

Geophysical Laboratory, *Continued*

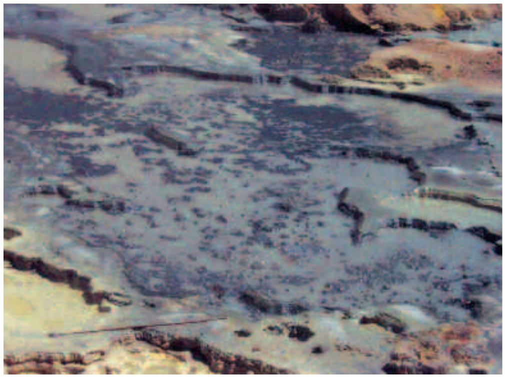


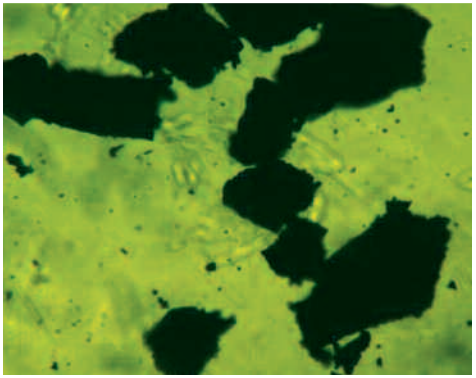
To create models that accurately reflect how high-temperature and-pressure conditions affect silicate melts and water-rich fluids in the deep Earth, Mysen conducts experiments and then uses the data to help construct models. This graph compares results from model calculations with those from experiments. It shows how the water content of magma controls its ability to retain heat (thermal energy). This information is used to model how water content affects material and energy transport properties of magma and fluids in the Earth's interior.

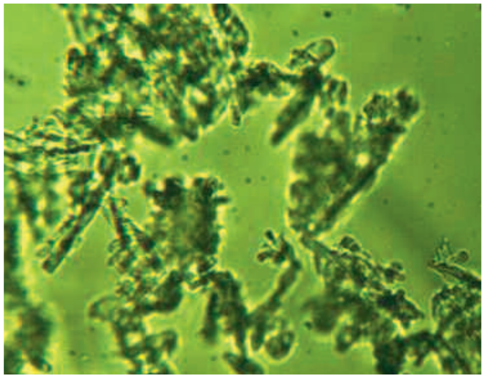
(Image courtesy Bjørn Mysen.)

The chemical building blocks of life, such as amino acids, lipids and other biomolecules, may have formed in several plausible environments on the primitive Earth, such as hydrothermal springs (below left). A more difficult question is how these compounds became concentrated from the dilute prebiotic soup. Mineral grains in the sediment such as chalcopyrite (below middle) and gypsum (right) may have acted as filters to bring together life's key ingredients.

(Images courtesy the USGS and Jim Cleaves.)







Primordial Percolations

Ever since Darwin, a key question in biology has been how life began. Darwin speculated that it might have happened in a "warm little pond" containing a broth of just the right ingredients. Research has come a long way since then, and the processes on the ancient Earth that could have formed the building blocks of life—amino acids, lipids, and other biomolecules—are relatively well understood. But generating these diverse compounds is only the first step. The primordial seas may have been awash with biomolecules, but only a fraction would have played a role in the emergence of life. How did the right molecules in this dilute soup become concentrated enough to get the evolutionary ball rolling? Staff scientist Robert Hazen and postdoctoral fellow Jim Cleaves think that the process of "geochromatography" may have played a role.

Postdoctoral fellow Jim Cleaves (right), of Bob Hazen's lab, works with summer intern Laura Kubista from St. Norbert College.

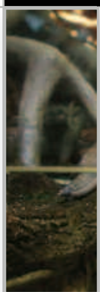
(Image courtesy Morgan Phillips.)

Chromatography is a laboratory technique used by scientists to separate different molecular species in a mixture. Molecules with different properties percolate through a specially prepared solid medium at different rates, segregating into distinct bands. Geochromatography is a natural equivalent of this process, in which the solid medium consists of mineral grains in rocks and sediments. Previous experiments have shown that the surfaces of minerals can concentrate certain organic compounds and even act like enzymes, bringing molecules together in specific ways. Perhaps it was when the water from Darwin's pond seeped into the sediment beneath that the complex chemistry of life began to take shape.

The most likely minerals to have interacted with primordial biomolecules are silicates, such as the feldspars, quartz, and clay minerals, which make up the bulk of the Earth's crust, and other rock-forming minerals such as calcite and pyrite. Hazen and Cleaves found in laboratory experiments that organic-bearing solutions flowing through powdered samples of these minerals produce bands comparable to those seen in standard chromatography. These natural materials, which would have been abundant on the early Earth, therefore have the capacity to segregate and concentrate the organic molecules from a dilute and heterogeneous mixture. More work needs to be done to see what types of compounds are segregated and how conditions like temperature and acidity affect the process. But geochromatography is a promising solution to one of the knottier puzzles in understanding the origin of life. □

Global Ecology

Linking Ecosystem Processes with Large-scale Impacts



Planting Trees Can't Substitute for Clean Energy

What could be more environmentally friendly than a tree? Trees are not just aesthetically appealing; they also provide habitats for innumerable plant and animal species. And in these times of dangerously high emissions of carbon into the atmosphere, the ability of trees to absorb and store carbon might make them appear to be the planet's salvation. Indeed, planting trees has been touted by many as an important strategy for mitigating greenhouse-induced climate change.

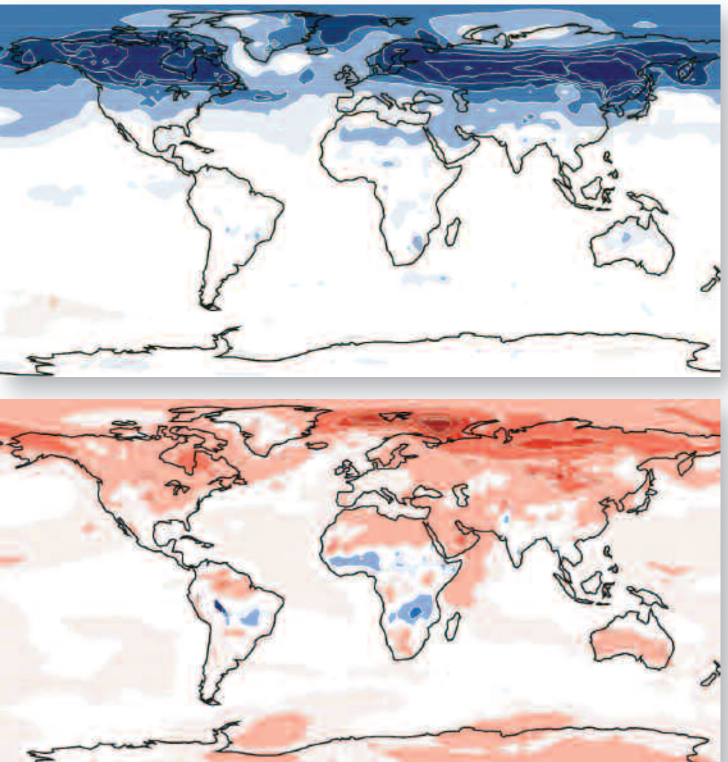
But trees don't absorb just carbon dioxide from the atmosphere; they also absorb solar energy, some of which they reradiate as heat. How much? And how do the warming and cooling effects balance out? Should we be planting or chopping trees? It's a complex problem and, like most questions regarding the global climate system, requires rigorous scientific analysis.

Global Ecology's Ken Caldeira and colleagues used sophisticated climate and carbon cycle models to compare the impacts of forested and deforested landscapes on global temperature. The models took into account both carbon cycle effects mediated by changes in atmospheric CO_2 and biophysical effects, such as moisture release and light absorption by vegetation.

The researchers found that trees are not climate cure-alls. The computer simulations indicate that trees in tropical forests live up to their reputation as climate coolers. They absorb large quantities of carbon and release lots of moisture, which in turn generates cooling cloud cover. But the simulations indicate that farther from the equator the equation adds up differently. During spring, when open ground at high latitudes can be covered by white, light-reflecting snow, dark-colored forests absorb solar energy. Forests therefore exert a warming influence, and this more than cancels out the cooling effects from carbon absorption and moisture release during the growing season.

Caldeira points out that forests are valuable even if they do not help keep the planet cool. Their benefits include natural habitat for many plants and animals, recreational opportunities for people, and sustainably harvested wood. "But the notion that we can save the planet just by planting trees is a dangerous illusion," wrote Caldeira in a *New York Times* op-ed piece. The key to preventing climate change, he emphasizes, is reducing greenhouse gas emissions from coal, oil, and gas. And solutions to this problem don't grow on trees.

Trees are not just aesthetically appealing; they also provide habitats for innumerable plant and animal species.



Computer simulations show that removing high-latitude forests (top) would cause global cooling (blue color), especially in the Northern Hemisphere where most of these forests are located. In contrast, deforestation of the tropics (bottom) would cause temperatures to rise (red), primarily because of effects on the carbon cycle.

(Image reprinted with permission from the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, vol. 104, pp. 6550-6555. Copyright 2007.)*

Diagnosing Earth's Health from the Air

An new suite of instruments aboard fixed-wing aircraft is taking Earth's vital statistics like never before. Greg Asner and team developed and now use the Carnegie Airborne Observatory (CAO) to see how our planet's ecology is faring. With its bird's-eye view, the CAO uses a waveform LiDAR (light detection and ranging) system that maps the three-dimensional structure of vegetation and combines it with advanced spectroscopic imaging, which shows the biochemistry of an area by analyzing different wavelengths of reflected light. The one-of-a-kind CAO is an unstoppable workhorse that produces stunningly beautiful 3-D maps of Earth's biochemistry from the treetops to the forest floors.

The airborne observatory flies in two modes. The Alpha system, launched January 15, 2007, can map nearly 50,000 acres per day and has a resolution of 0.3-1.0 meters. Within days of its maiden flight, Alpha mapped one of the most remote rain forests in Hawaii, revealing the extent of native and invasive species—invasives are a huge threat to the state's ecology. The data also yielded the 3-D architecture and carbon storage of every tree in the forest.

Later that same month, Carnegie and the Jet Propulsion Laboratory combined forces for the first flight of the CAO Beta system. The Beta system can fly larger regions with a more complete sampling of spectra at 2-4 meters spatial resolution, substituting AVIRIS (a NASA spectrometer) for the finer-spatial-resolution but less-sensitive spectrometer of the CAO Alpha. Its first assignment was to map dead vegetation that causes fires throughout Hawaii Volcanoes National Park. The team determined new ways to detect areas prone to fire and to predict the likely rate of a fire's spread.

Global Ecology, *Continued*

Members of the CAO group pose with their aircraft and core collaborators from the U.S. Forest Service.

(Image courtesy Paul Gardner.)

Part of the Carnegie Airborne Observatory (CAO) team make their maiden flight with the CAO Beta system. From left to right are JPL's Michael Eastwood, Carnegie team leader Greg Asner, and senior CAO team members Ty Kennedy-Bowdoin and David Knapp.

(Image courtesy Greg Asner.)

As the year progressed, the CAO Alpha and Beta systems were used in tandem to locate invasive species throughout Hawaii's Big Island and to determine the impacts of the invaders on Hawaii's last remaining rain forests.

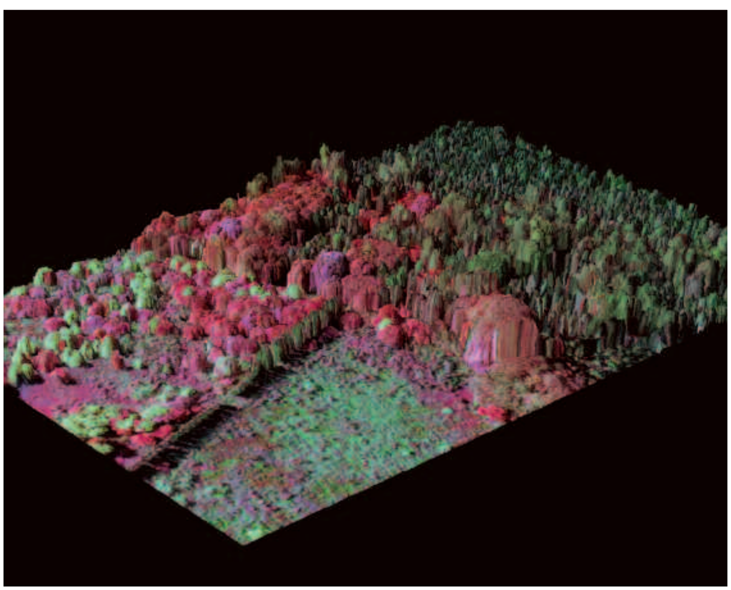
Last summer and closer to home, the team mapped San Pablo Bay, Santa Cruz Island, and the Jasper Ridge Biological Preserve at Stanford University. That mission uncovered a huge range of ecological processes, topographic features that affect erosion and plant communities, invasive species in land and aquatic environments, locations of fire fuels, and carbon storage in terrestrial ecosystems. □

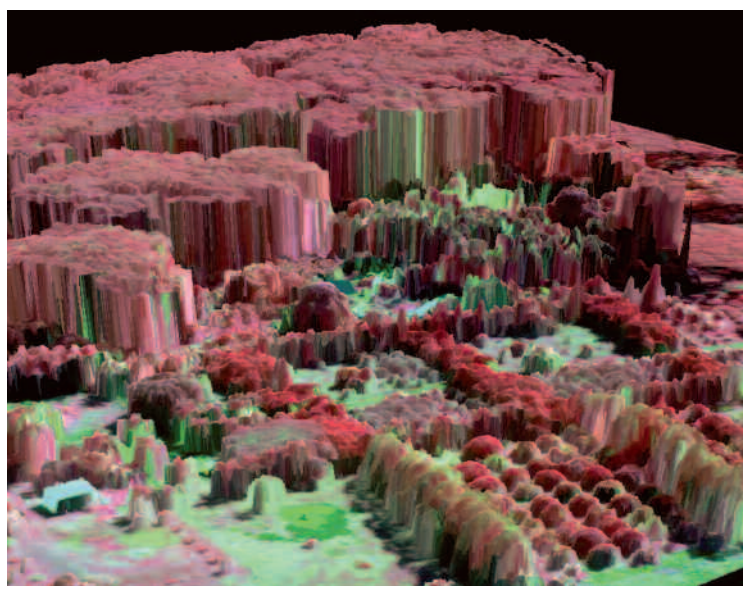
The image, below left, shows the growth rates of tree species bordering a rain forest reserve on Hawaii's Big Island. Redder colors represent faster growth rates. The red and pink colors are highly invasive trees of various species that are encroaching on the rain forest reserve boundary and the bumps are treetops. The reserve has old-growth trees with slow growth rates (in green). The invasion is coming from species in an area of managed land (former cattle pasture to the lower left).

(Image courtesy Greg Asner.)

The image, below right, shows an area with all non-native species. Some are very large trees (upper portion of the image), while others are agricultural and other non-native species of shrubs and fruit trees. All have relatively high growth rates (pinks to reds).

(Image courtesy Greg Asner.)





Observatories

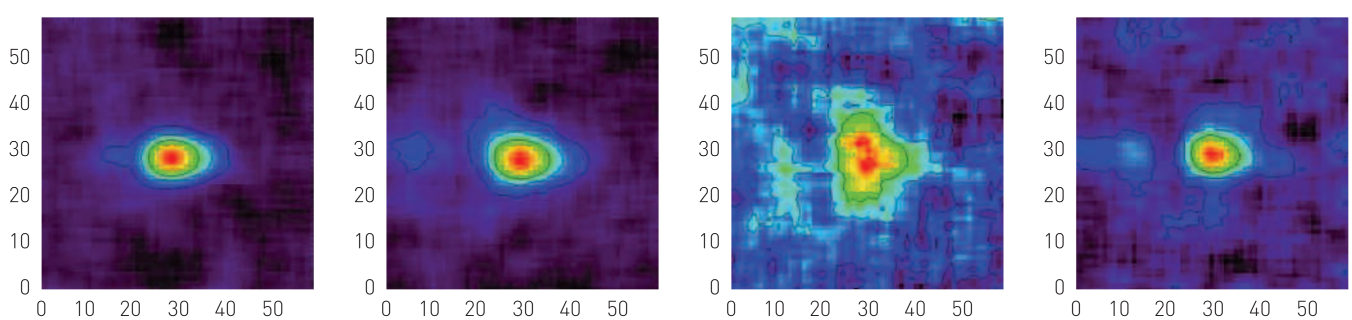
Investigating the Birth, Structure, and Fate of the Universe

Exposing the Building Blocks of Galaxy Formation

The farther astronomers look into space, the farther they see back in time, thus tracing the evolution of the universe. It is generally believed that the universe in its infancy was filled with a thin, almost homogeneous gas. A popular theory of galaxy formation, the "hierarchical picture," predicts that the gas accreted, forming smaller objects, which then collided and merged to become the massive objects seen today.

This theory recently got a boost when staff astronomer Michael Rauch, postdoctoral fellow George Becker, and colleagues undertook an ultradeep search—using the European Southern Observatory's Very Large Telescope—for intergalactic gas and galaxies when the universe was only 15% of its present age. This survey was the most sensitive one ever undertaken for such distant galaxies. The researchers found a new population of faint protogalaxies—the likely building blocks of today's galaxies, such as our Milky Way.

During the 1990s, there was mounting evidence in favor of the hierarchical picture of galactic evolution. This picture was supported by the work of Rauch and collaborators who measured distant quasars to show how the properties of cosmic gas clouds—the reservoir of matter for galaxy formation—fit within that scheme. Most of those gas clouds are dark and are visible only as foreground objects casting a "shadow" against a bright background quasar. Intriguingly, one class of these shadows—so-called damped Lyman-alpha systems—was suspected to arise when small, protogalactic building blocks

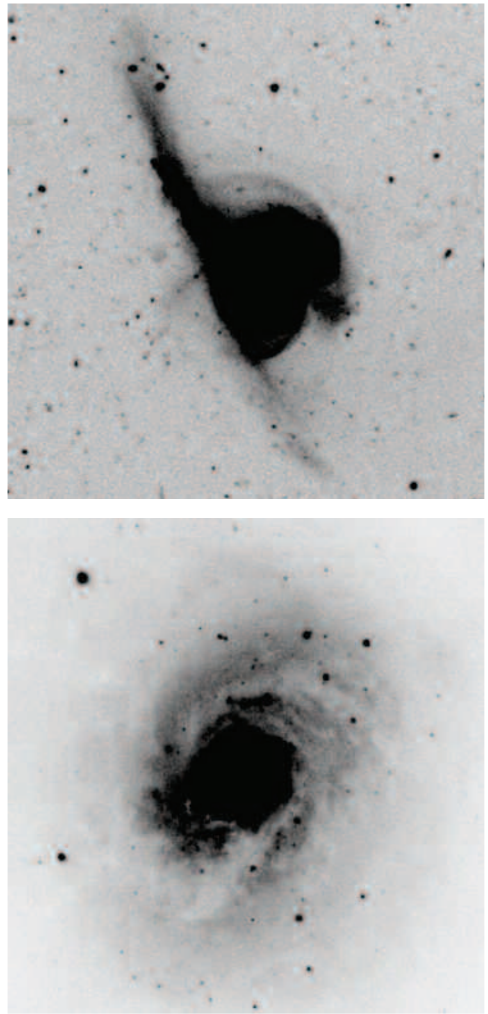


intersect the line of sight to the quasar. For many years, this was the only hint of the existence of numerous early galaxies, but until now, this possibility could not be tested because their low masses and tiny stellar populations made these protogalaxies exceedingly faint.

Rauch and his team recently tried to measure a faint intergalactic gas signal caused by the cosmic ultraviolet background radiation. But instead they found that their unprecedented 93-hour-long exposure showed dozens of faint, discrete objects emitting radiation from neutral hydrogen in the so-called Lyman-alpha line—properties predicted for protogalaxies.

The measurements imply low star formation rates and thus the immature chemical enrichment of young galaxies. The objects are about 20 times more common than all the distant galaxies previously seen from ground-based surveys—a finding consistent with the properties of the puzzling damped Lyman-alpha shadows and with the abundance of early low mass protogalaxies in the hierarchical picture.

Hydrogen atoms in distant galaxies and in the intergalactic medium absorb or release photons of light at specific wavelengths, producing characteristic absorption or emission lines when the light is dispersed into a spectrum. These are spectra of protogalaxies seen when the universe was at 15% of its present age (left). They show the Lyman-alpha emission line region characteristic of a population of low mass, weakly star-forming galaxies likely to be the building blocks of bright present-day galaxies. Michael Rauch, George Becker, and colleagues found these objects, which are about 10 times fainter than any galaxies previously seen in ground-based observations.
(Image courtesy Michael Rauch and the European Southern Observatory.)



Tidal tails (top) betray the recent merger of two spiral galaxies in the little-known remnant galaxy NGC 34, imaged with the du Pont telescope at Carnegie's Las Campanas Observatory. The Hubble Space Telescope reveals young star clusters and a new stellar disk sparkling at the center of the remnant (bottom). See page 38.
(Image courtesy François Schweizer and NASA.)

Our universe harbors billions of galaxies, with gas, mysterious dark matter, and millions to billions of stars each.

Scrutinizing Galaxy Assembly

Our universe harbors billions of galaxies, with gas, mysterious dark matter, and millions to billions of stars each. François Schweizer and colleagues study the galactic assembly process by observing nearby galaxies, focusing on how collisions and mergers reshape, grow, and evolve them. How this process happens is a central question in astrophysics today, and, for the first time, these astronomers have established a detailed (albeit tentative) sequence of events that occurs during the brief but intense merger period.

When spiral galaxies collide and merge, the rarefied gas between their stars is compressed, clumps into dense clouds and fuels an explosive birth of billions of stars and thousands of new star clusters. The phenomena that accompany these spectacular "starbursts" can be studied in the nearby universe, yielding valuable clues about galactic assembly in the distant, young universe.

Images taken with the Hubble Space Telescope and follow-up measurements from ground-based telescopes have shown that most of the turmoil during galaxy mergers lasts less than one billion years. Afterward, the restructured remnant galaxies, with their freshly minted stars and clusters, evolve more leisurely.

By studying a little-known merger remnant called NGC 34, Schweizer and colleague Patrick Seitzer, of the University of Michigan, worked out some first details. Two faint tails of tidal debris suggest the merger involved two spiral galaxies, one probably two to three times more massive than the other. Their collision likely started about 600 million years ago, when a widespread starburst lasting to about 100 million years ago began. Although the old disks of the two merging galaxies were jumbled, the remnant galaxy sports—surprisingly—a brand-new, less-than-400-million-year-old stellar disk. This disk apparently formed from gas pooled in the aftermath of the merger. Finally, a powerful gas wind, discovered fortuitously from absorption lines of sodium, began blowing from the central region. Reaching speeds of up to 1,050 kilometers per second (652 mps), the wind is likely driven by a highly obscured remnant central starburst, as well as a feeding frenzy of a nuclear black hole.

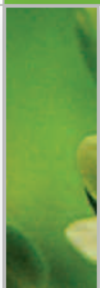
Although this detailed sequence is still tentative, Schweizer predicts that in less than a billion years, NGC 34 will come to resemble the well-known Sombrero galaxy. □

Observatories astronomer François Schweizer (above) stands atop Cerro Las Campanas, with the domes of the twin Magellan telescopes in the background. A rare cloudy day allowed Schweizer and collaborator Patrick Seitzer the leisure to hike to the top. *(Image courtesy Patrick Seitzer.)*

Schweizer thinks that NGC 34 could evolve into a galaxy similar to the Sombrero (left), a nearby spiral galaxy sporting a disk of gas, dust, and young stars within a spheroid of old stars and clusters. *(Image courtesy Space Telescope Science Institute and NASA.)*

Plant Biology

Characterizing the Genes of Plant Growth and Development




The researchers used the model plant *Arabidopsis thaliana* (left), as well as the model system yeast, to determine that neighboring pore-like structures on a cell's outer membrane must interact with each other for the cell to absorb nitrogen.

(Image courtesy Sue Rhee.)

It Takes a Group to Transport Nutrients

All cells are enclosed by a membrane that keeps important building blocks in and unwanted chemicals out. Embedded in the membrane are little machines, called transporters, which allow only certain molecules to pass. Carnegie fellow Dominique Loqué, research associate Sylvie Lalonde, fellow Loren Looger, and staff member Wolf Frommer have discovered a novel way in which these transporters work: neighbors must close their gates in synch. This mechanism was found for the transporter that takes up the essential nutrient ammonium. Frommer's group speculates that similar mechanisms are used by other transporters. Since bacteria, fungi, and humans use similar proteins, the feature probably evolved more than a billion years ago. The discovery could help in understanding human kidney disease and may be important for engineering better crops.

Plants import nitrogen in the form of ammonium from the soil. However, if too much ammonium is accumulated, toxicity results. In earlier research, the Carnegie scientists, with colleagues, were the first to identify the genes responsible for ammonium uptake. In this study, the investigators looked at how ammonium transport is regulated. They found that the end portion, or so-called C-terminus, of the protein *Arabidopsis* ammonium transporter (AMT1;1), located just below the surface of the cell membrane, acts as a switch. This arm-like feature grabs a neighboring molecule, binds with it, and changes the shape of itself and its neighbor to activate all the pores in the complex. Without this stimulus, the pores can't function. The researchers were surprised that a group effort is required, because each pore is capable of transporting nutrients by itself.

The rapid chain reaction among the different pores allows the system to shut down quickly—an advantage in surviving a toxic, ammonia-rich environment such as that encountered in Earth's early history or when an animal is marking its territory. And the system "memorizes" previous exposures to ammonium, which helps it determine when the toxicity has abated.

The scientists tried to find out what triggers the rapid shutoff. Their findings suggest it occurs by a regulatory event called phosphorylation, in which a phosphate molecule is introduced to another molecule, changing the latter and preparing it for a chemical reaction. They are now investigating how ammonium or other signals control the ON and OFF states of the transporter valve complex.

Members of the Frommer lab are shown. Top row (from left): Farzad Haerizadeh, Thijs Kaper, Hitomi Takanaga, Dominique Loqué, Totte Niittyla, Tom Eckhardt, Antoinette Sero, Kate Chabarek, Bhavna Chaudhuri. Bottom row (from left): Sakiko Okumoto, Friederike Hoermann, Wolf Frommer, Sylvie Lalonde, and Diane Chermak.

(Image courtesy Wolf Frommer.)

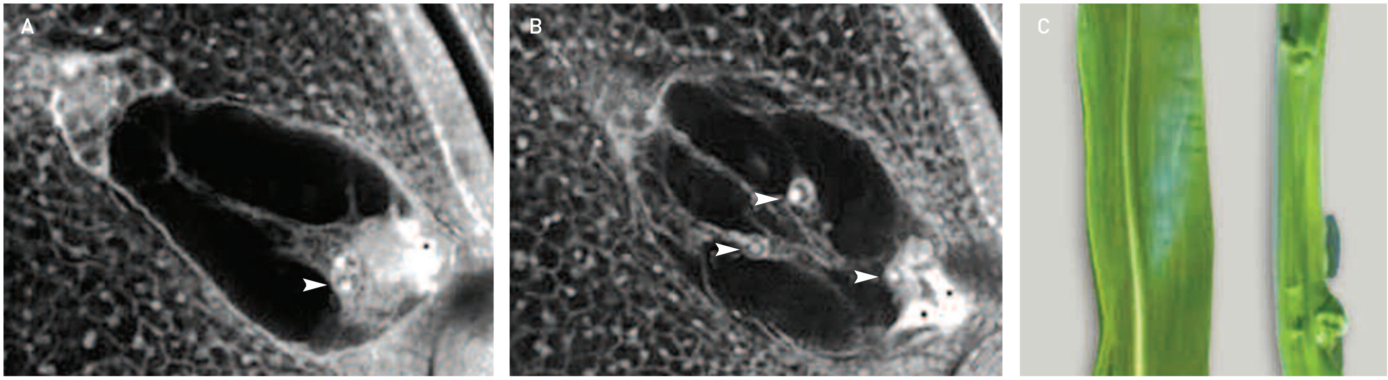
Plant Genes Bridge the Generation Gap

For all their outward serenity, plants are full of surprises—especially when it comes to reproduction. All plants have two alternating life-cycle phases: the sporophyte and the gametophyte. In some lower plants, both phases have the same form. However, in flowering plants, the gametophytes consist of just a few cells (for example, each pollen grain is one male gametophyte), while the sporophytes are the large trees, bushes, and flowers we recognize. How did this system evolve? Are there distinct sets of genes that control development of each phase, or do both phases utilize the same genetic toolbox? Matthew Evans has identified the maize *indeterminate gametophyte1* gene—*ig1* for short—and determined that it controls development of both phases of the life cycle.

Previous genetic analysis had shown that *ig1* controls female gametophyte development. Normally, the female gametophyte, called the embryo sac, consists of just a few cells, one of which ultimately becomes the egg cell. But the embryo sacs of *ig1* mutants are crammed with extra cells, including egg cells. These are often fertilized abnormally, yielding embryos carrying genes from the sperm only. This property enables plant breeders to introduce the nucleus of any desirable maize variety into the cytoplasm of an *ig1* egg cell to accelerate breeding.

Evans identified the *ig1* gene by comparing the rice and maize chromosome maps and, surprisingly, found that *ig1* also affects development of sporophyte plants. He discovered *ig1* RNA, a sign of gene activity, in young leaves and in embryo sacs, and in both it showed a similar pattern of distribution. The *ig1* gene also inhibits cell division in the leaf, just as it does in the embryo sac. The similarity between the role of *ig1* in the sporophyte and female gametophyte raises the possibility that it is an ancient gene held over from an earlier stage of evolution when sporophytes and gametophytes led separate lives. More work on the *ig1* gene's action in maize combined with similar studies in lower plants will yield exciting new insights into important features relevant for plant evolution.

Brucella has been studied extensively—one of the key reasons to pasteurize milk is to prevent infection by Brucella.



In maize, mutant *ig1* genes can affect both gametophyte and sporophyte generations. Gametophyte embryo sacs can have extra central cells (A, B), and sporophyte plants can develop malformed leaves (C: normal leaf on left and *ig1* leaf on right). This finding suggests a common developmental mechanism controlled by *ig1* in both gametophytes and sporophytes.
(Images courtesy Matt Evans.)

Plant-Like Light Sensing Found Key to Bacterial Virulence

Researchers have detected that bacteria measure light using a light sensor found first in plants. Surprisingly, scientists recently found that disease-causing bacteria need light to do their dirty work—a finding with potentially profound implications for medical treatments. Former postdoctoral researcher Trevor Swartz, director emeritus Winslow Briggs, research associate Tong-Seung Tseng, Gaston Paris of the Leloir Institute in Argentina, and other international team members are the first to study the function of plant-like, light-sensing molecules in bacteria. Their results suggest an entirely new model for bacterial virulence.

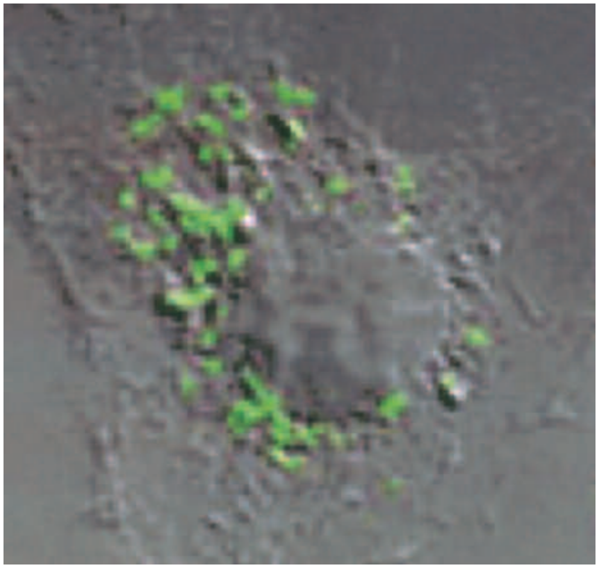
Plants developed a suite of light sensors that measure how much and which color light arrives at an individual leaf. Director emeritus Winslow Briggs was the first to identify the family of blue-light receptors that controls myriad of actions, including growth direction, leaf orientation, and chloroplast positioning. The receptors, called phototropins, use so-called LOV domains to bind the

blue-light-absorbing molecule named flavin. A LOV domain detects Light, Oxygen, or Voltage. The team was very surprised to find similar sensing domains in bacteria, which are usually thought to grow no matter whether in light or dark.

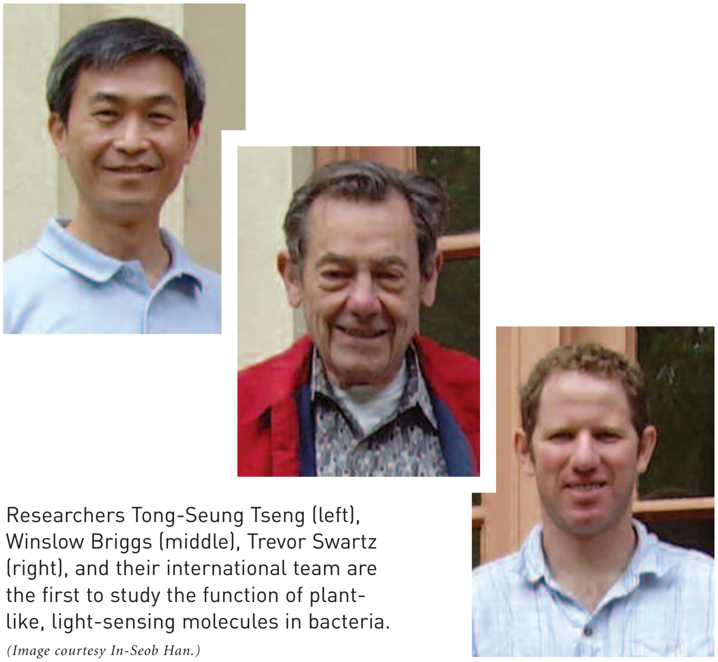
One variety of bacteria, *Brucella*, causes abortion of calves in cattle; it is known as Bangs disease and also causes illness in humans. *Brucella* has been studied extensively—one of the key reasons to pasteurize milk is to prevent infection by *Brucella*.

Many bacteria have signaling proteins involved in a cell's response to stimuli that are similar to light-sensing proteins in higher plants. The sensors in the bacteria are closely related to phototropins. LOV-domain proteins have been found in more than 100 different bacteria. The researchers looked at four species. When they disabled the LOV gene in *B. abortus*, its virulence—the ability to reproduce enough to cause disease—dropped to less than 10% of that of normal bacteria. In another simple experiment, the team found a similar drop in virulence, indicating that *B. abortus* depends on sunlight to wreak havoc.

The researchers discovered that bacterial LOV domains activate a common signaling pathway that begins with a class of proteins called histidine kinase, which transmit signals for the cell to adapt to changing environmental conditions, such as nutrients or toxic substances. This work is the first ever to demonstrate a light-activated histidine kinase in a bacterium and show that it plays an essential role in its virulence. □



This fluorescence micrograph shows *Brucella abortus* bacteria (green) replicating in an immune-system cell.
(Image courtesy Jean Celli, NIH.)



Researchers Tong-Seung Tseng (left), Winslow Briggs (middle), Trevor Swartz (right), and their international team are the first to study the function of plant-like, light-sensing molecules in bacteria.
(Image courtesy In-Seob Han.)

Terrestrial Magnetism

Understanding Earth, Other Planets, and Their Place in the Cosmos

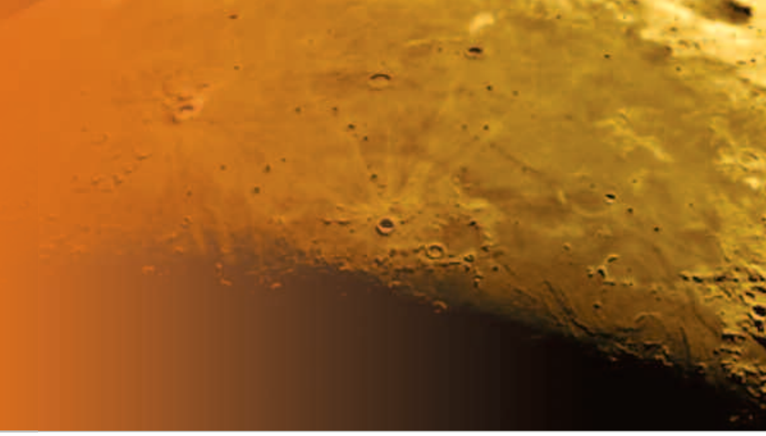
A Shocking Start for the Solar System

Astronomers hypothesize that during its birth from a rotating cloud of gas and dust, our Solar System may have needed an extra kick from a nearby stellar explosion. The gravitational collapse of an isolated presolar cloud cannot account for some details of the isotopic composition of the Solar System. Staff member Alan Boss is using sophisticated computer models to understand our Solar System's origins.

Studies of primitive meteorites have shown that the Solar System formed from a disk of gas and dust laced with iron-60 (^{60}Fe) and aluminum-26 (^{26}Al) atoms. These unstable isotopes, with half-lives of 1.5 and 0.7 million years, respectively, were created in the belly of a massive star that exploded as a supernova, spewing the newly formed isotopes out into the wake of its expanding shock front. To explain how these short-lived isotopes could have been incorporated into meteorites, astronomers have proposed that the supernova shock wave may have smacked into a dense cloud of gas and dust, injecting some of the isotopes into the cloud and triggering it to collapse due to its own gravity. As the Solar System formed from the collapsing cloud, a fraction of the isotopes would be included in meteorites.

While this hypothesis has been around for three decades, it was only in 1995 that Boss published the first detailed models of how the shock front could simultaneously trigger collapse and inject isotopes into the cloud. To achieve the high-resolution models needed for this study, Boss and his colleagues are now using the "FLASH" state-of-the-art hydrodynamics code developed at the University of Chicago. FLASH uses a procedure called adaptive mesh refinement, which allows the code to automatically increase its spatial resolution in regions where it is necessary, such as shock fronts, and to decrease the resolution where it is not. FLASH thus provides a much higher-resolution picture of how the triggered injection process works than was possible with the codes Boss used in the past. These higher-resolution calculations reveal details of the collapse and injection process on much smaller scales than the previous work, perhaps allowing the injection fingers to be followed down to the scale of the Solar System itself.

Cross sections show the simulated presolar cloud at the moment a supernova shock front first impacts the cloud (left image), and about 0.1 million years later (right image), when the shock front is beginning to compress the cloud to the point it collapses to form the Solar System. The initially spherical cloud is assumed to be symmetric about the left-hand border of the image. *(Images courtesy Alan Boss.)*

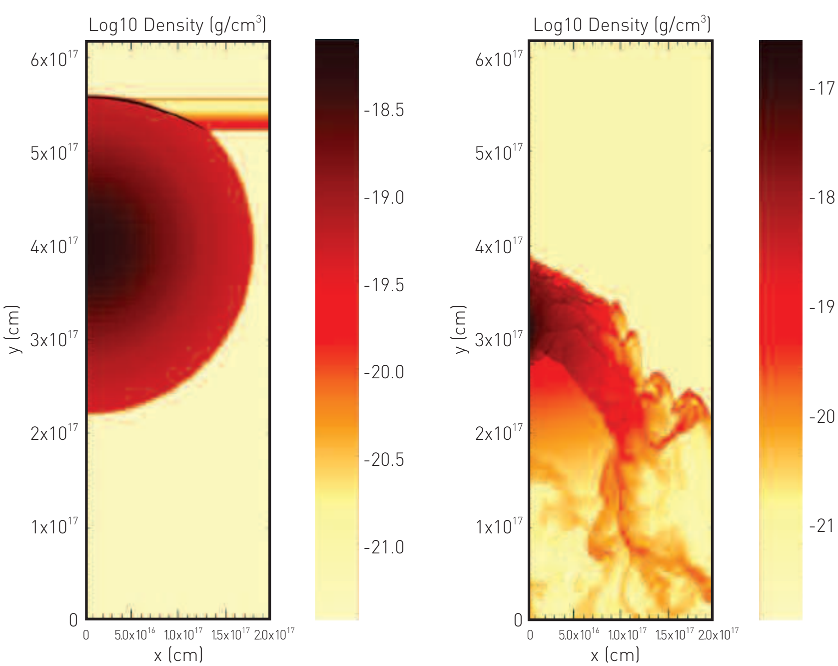


Did a Rogue Planet Cause a Lunar Cataclysm?

The Moon's large, dark basins, known as maria or "seas," were formed by huge impacts early in the Solar System's history. These impacts may have been triggered by the unstable orbit of a former planet, Planet V, which hurled asteroids toward the inner planets before plunging into the Sun or escaping the Solar System.

(Image courtesy NASA.)

Unlike the Earth, whose face is constantly being remodeled by erosion and plate tectonics, the Moon bears the scars of its earliest history. And one episode of that history may have important implications for the evolution of the Solar System. It is the so-called Late Heavy Bombardment—an interval of about 100 million years, beginning about 3.9 billion years ago, during which the Moon suffered a series of cataclysmic impacts. The results are still visible in the form of about 45 large impact basins on the lunar surface, but the cause of the bombardment has puzzled scientists for 35 years. Why was there a sudden spike in impacts 600 million years after



the formation of the Solar System, when the system should have already "cleaned up" any large, orbit-crossing debris?

Staff member John Chambers has suggested that the trigger for this event was a long-lost, fifth rocky planet, which he has dubbed Planet V, formerly occupying an orbit somewhere between Mars and the asteroid belt. Gravitational tugs from Jupiter and other planets could have destabilized Planet V's orbit early in the Solar System's history, causing it to pass through the asteroid belt and hurl asteroids toward the inner planets. Eventually Planet V would have been lost, either by plunging into the Sun or escaping the Solar System entirely, and the hail of asteroids would have ceased.

No trace of Planet V remains, of course, but Chambers was able to test the plausibility of this scenario by modeling the orbital dynamics of the Solar System with Planet V added. He found that, depending on its mass, Planet V might survive hundreds of millions of years barely disturbing the Solar System or instead might quickly wreak wide havoc, jostling the other planets to the point that Mars and Mercury would be lost. In simulations where Planet V had a mass between 10% and 25% that of Mars, the results played out in a way roughly consistent with the early bombardment scenario, especially if the initial orbits of Mars and the other surviving planets were not assumed to be the same as today. While these results can't confirm the former existence of Planet V, they indicate that the hypothesis remains a viable explanation for this puzzling episode of the Solar System's history.

Aerial photo shows the San Andreas Fault in the Carrizo Plain of central California. Earthquake waves from the 2004 Sumatra-Andaman quake weakened the fault, making it more likely to slip in the future.

(Image courtesy U.S. Geological Survey.)

It's California's Fault

The 2004 Sumatra-Andaman earthquake captured the world's attention by triggering tsunamis that killed more than 200,000 people. With a magnitude of 9.1, the earthquake had worldwide effects, some of which are still being discerned by seismologists. Staff member Paul Silver and C. V. Starr Fellow Taka'aki Taira have found evidence that the Sumatra-Andaman earthquake may have temporarily weakened North America's most famous earthquake zone—the San Andreas Fault—possibly raising odds of a seismic event. The results take seismologists a step closer to understanding how earthquakes can be predicted.

A leading hypothesis for earthquake prediction is that, immediately preceding an event, fault zones undergo either an increase in stress or a decrease in strength. But such changes require monitoring these variables at the depths in the Earth where earthquakes occur.

For 20 years seismologists have intensively studied a stretch of the San Andreas Fault near Parkfield in central California, using an array of borehole seismometers and other instruments that record all tremors and any creep along the fault. Seismograms of numerous small, repeating earthquakes have revealed that fluid-filled fractures whose seismic properties change with stress are found within the fault zone at a depth of about five kilometers. From changes in the seismograms, the researchers were able to track changes in stress on the fault.

Silver and Taira found such changes on three separate occasions from 1987 to 2007. The first was produced by a slow earthquake in 1993 (work with former postdoc Fenglin Niu), and the second by the magnitude 6 Parkfield earthquake in September 2004. But the third, in late 2004, appeared unrelated to any local disturbance.

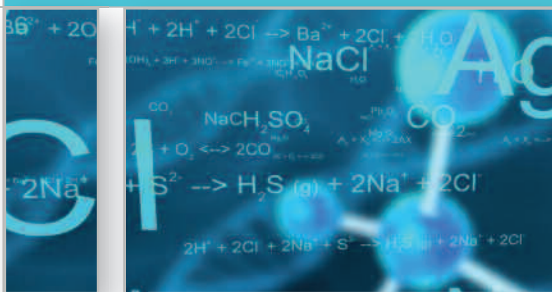
Former DTM postdoc Fenglin Niu (left), Paul Silver (middle), and collaborator Tom Daley from Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory are at the site of a 3.5 kilometer-deep (2.2 miles) drill hole into the San Andreas fault at Parkfield, California.

It instead closely matched the timing of the December 26 Sumatra-Andaman earthquake. It was followed by an abrupt increase in the frequency of small, local earthquakes. Silver and Taira attribute the heightened earthquake activity to weakening of the fault. While the frequency of quakes increased, the size of the events decreased—a classic indicator of a weakened fault.

How did seismic waves from a distant quake cause this change? The most likely explanation is that the stress changes from the passing waves redistributed fluids within the fault zone. This served to lubricate fault surfaces, weakening resistance to movement. Whatever the mechanism, Silver and Taira have shown that it is possible to monitor stress and strength at depth on earthquake-producing faults, which is good news for earthquake prediction. □

First Light & The Carnegie Academy

Teaching the Art of Teaching Science



Teaching Real-life Science with Real Results

Fingerprinting and DNA analyses are not just the stuff of TV-programming successes. The six-week Summer Biotechnology Work Experience program of the Carnegie Academy for Science Education (CASE) introduces high school students and teachers to cutting-edge biotechnology techniques and workplace training with a unique forensics curriculum laying the foundation for real-world careers. This year some participants used their skills as interns in area labs.

In 2006 CASE was awarded a three-year grant by the Division of Undergraduate Education of the National Science Foundation to support DC Biotech: Improving Opportunities for Urban Minority Students. The program has a dual role: to bolster students' career opportunities while improving biotech workforce diversity, and teaching teachers about this important career path. CASE is the lead partner working with the Washington, D.C., Public Schools Office of Career and Technical Education, Montgomery College, McKinley Technology High School, Ballou Senior High School, and a biotech advisory committee composed of industry, research, and academic institutions.

The grassroots effort is broadening its reach. This past year, five DC Biotech students and two teachers had internships in area labs. One teacher and student worked together in the Howard University lab of Georgia Dunston, the founding director of the National Human Genome Center. They looked at the genetic aspects of asthma among African-Americans. The disease is four to six times more prevalent in this group than among Caucasians.

During the summer, 22 students from McKinley and Ballou became immersed in the six-week forensics program instructed by Julie Edmonds and Shaina Byrnes, a student from George Washington University's Master of Forensic Sciences program. At the end of each week, students independently analyzed a simulated crime scene—complete with hair samples, fingerprints, and DNA residue—using the techniques they had learned. They then argued their cases in mock trials. Meanwhile, Toby Horn rigorously prepared DC Biotech teachers for the school year ahead.

First Light, the CASE Saturday science school for middle school students, continues to blossom with laboratory investigations and field trips related to astrobiology—the

First Light, the CASE Saturday science school for middle school students, continues to blossom with laboratory investigations and field trips related to astrobiology . . .

study of the origin of life on Earth and of life's potential for existing elsewhere. Among their many activities, the students, under the instruction of mentor and teacher Guy Brandenburg, built four 6-inch telescopes and one 4½ -inch telescope to learn about the night skies and the technology behind viewing the heavens. □

A DC Biotech student (above left) explains her crime scene analysis to visitors at the summer forensics open house.

DC Biotech students (top right) dust for fingerprints as part of their "CSI" curriculum. They learn real-life science techniques that provide the foundation for careers in biotechnology.

(Bottom right) George Washington University's Ted Robinson shows summer forensics students how infrared analysis is used to analyze handwriting evidence.

(Images courtesy Toby Horn.)

Financial Profile

for the year ending June 30, 2007 (unaudited)

Reader's Note: ***In this section, we present summary financial information that is unaudited. Each year the Carnegie Institution, through the Audit Committee of its Board of Trustees, engages an independent auditor to express an opinion about the financial statements and the financial position of the institution. The complete audited financial statements are made available on the institution's website at www.ciw.edu.***

The Carnegie Institution of Washington completed fiscal year 2007 in strong financial condition due to the excellent returns of the diversified investments within its endowment; a disciplined spending policy that balances today's needs with the long-term requirements of the institution and the interests of future scientists; and the generous support of organizations and individuals who recognize the value of nurturing basic science.

The primary source of support for the institution's activities continues to be its endowment. This reliance on institutional funding provides an important degree of independence in the research activities of the institution's scientists.

As of June 30, 2007, the endowment was valued at over $830 million and had a total annual return, net of management fees, of 19%. During the last decade, the endowment has more than doubled, growing from $338 million to more than $830 million. Carnegie's endowment has returned an annualized 14.9% over the trailing five years for the period ending June 30, 2007.

For a number of years, under the direction of the finance committee of the board, Carnegie's endowment has been allocated among a broad spectrum of asset classes, including: fixed-income instruments (bonds), equities (stocks), absolute return investments; real estate partnerships; private equity; and natural resources partnerships. The goal of this diversified approach is to generate attractive overall performance and minimize the volatility that would exist in a less diversified portfolio.

The finance committee of the board regularly examines the asset allocation of the endowment and readjusts the allocation, as appropriate. The institution relies upon external managers and partnerships to conduct the investment activities, and it employs a commercial bank to maintain custody.

The below chart shows the allocation of the institution's endowment among the asset classes it uses as of June 30, 2007.

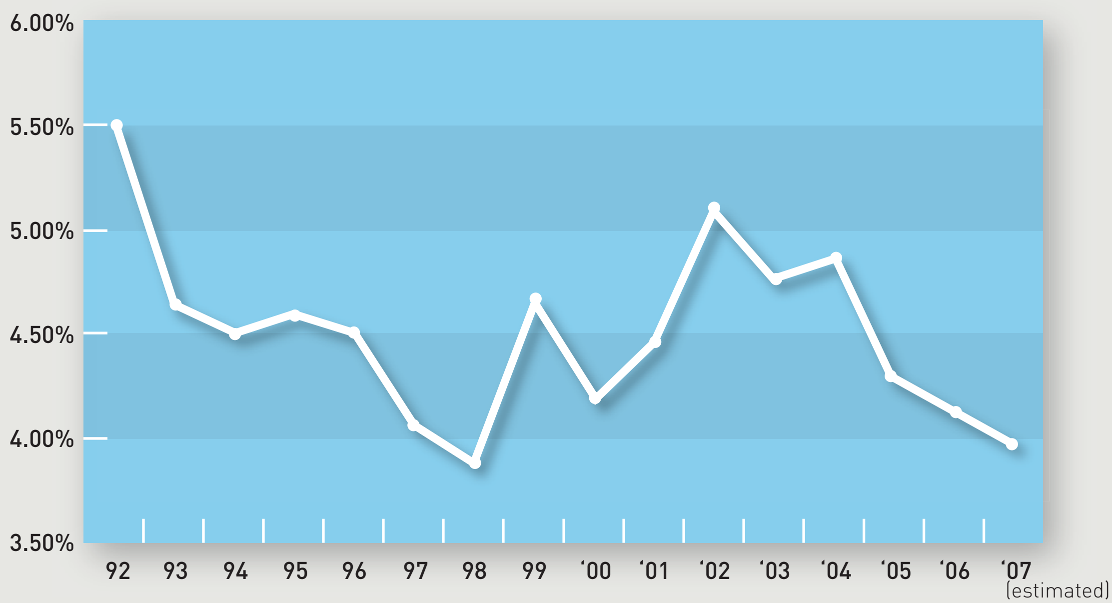
Asset Class	Target	Actual
Common Stock	35.0%	35.1%
Alternative Assets	55.0%	51.7%
Fixed Income and Cash	10.0%	13.2%

Carnegie's investment goals are to provide high levels of current support to the institution and to maintain the long-term spending power of its endowment.

Carnegie has also pursued a long-term policy of controlling its spending rate, bringing the budgeted rate down in a gradual fashion from 6+ percent in 1992 to 5.00% for 2007. For the coming year, Carnegie has revised its spending method. In the past, Carnegie determined the funds available from the endowment as five percent of a simple three-year average of year-ending endowment values. Now it follows a 70/30 rule which factors in the previous year's spending. That is, the amounts available from the endowment under the 70/30 rule is made up of 70% of the previous year's budget, adjusted for inflation, and 1.5% (5% of 30%)of the previous year-end endowment value, adjusted for inflation and for debt. This method reduces volatility from year-to-year. The following figure depicts actual spending as a percentage of ending market value for the last 15 years.

In addition to investment performance and spending restraint, Carnegie benefits from external support. Within Carnegie's endowment, there are a number of "funds" that provide support either in a general way or targeted to a specific purpose. The largest of these is the Andrew Carnegie Fund, begun with the original gift of $10 million. Mr. Carnegie later made additional gifts totaling another $12 million during his lifetime. This tradition of generous support for Carnegie's scientific mission has continued throughout our history and a list of donors in fiscal year 2007 appears in an earlier section of this yearbook. In addition, Carnegie receives important federal and private grants for specific research purposes.

Endowment Spending as a Percent of Ending Value*



*Includes debt financing expenses

Statements of Financial Position (unaudited)

June 30, 2007 and 2006

	2007	2006
Assets		
Current assets:		
Cash and cash equivalents	1,896,601	677,851
Accrued investment income	265,104	236,931
Contributions receivable	4,928,969	6,262,208
Accounts receivable and other assets	12,685,334	13,821,588
Bond proceeds held by trustee	122,106	292,688
Total current assets	$ 19,898,114	$ 21,291,266
Noncurrent assets:		
Investments	838,384,075	729,555,134
Construction in progress	4,191,109	5,590,511
Property and equipment, net	160,105,312	157,513,110
Total noncurrent assets	$1,002,680,496	$ 892,658,755
Total Assets	$1,022,578,610	$ 913,950,021
Liabilities and Net Assets		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	10,308,534	5,513,044
Deferred revenues	34,987,592	37,305,764
Bonds payable	65,248,695	65,194,134
Accrued postretirement benefits	14,327,973	17,958,000
Total liabilities	$ 124,872,794	$ 125,970,942
Net assets		
Unrestricted:		
Board designated		
Investment in fixed assets, net	64,182,240	66,712,191
Designated for managed investment	705,600,951	603,409,368
Undesignated	45,175,534	32,507,942
	814,958,725	702,629,501
Temporarily restricted	27,990,125	30,765,782
Permanently restricted	54,756,966	54,583,796
Total net assets	$ 897,705,816	$ 787,979,079
Total liabilities and net assets	$1,022,578,610	$ 913,950,021

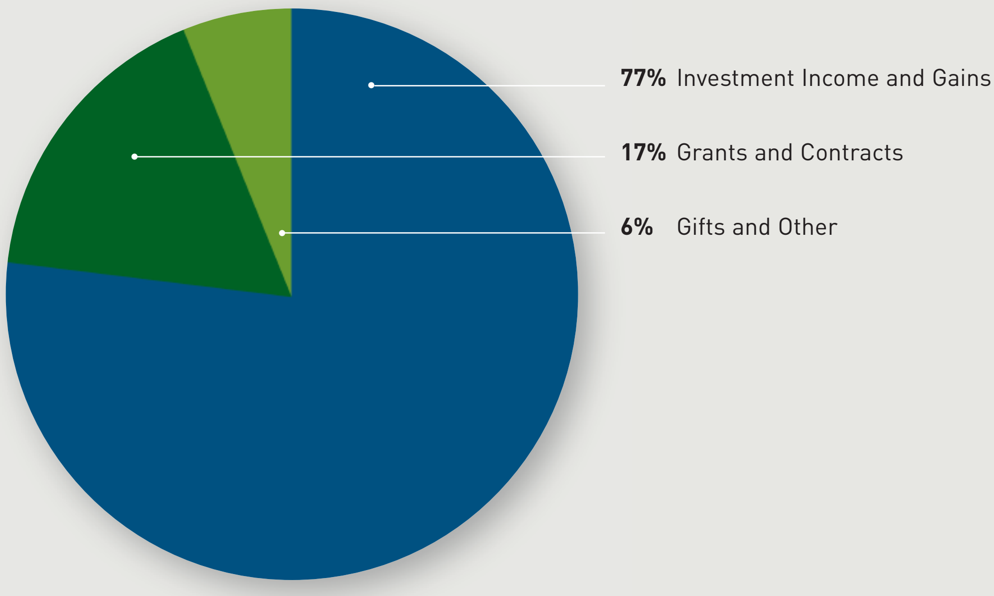
Statements of Activities[1] (unaudited)

Periods ended June 30, 2007 and 2006

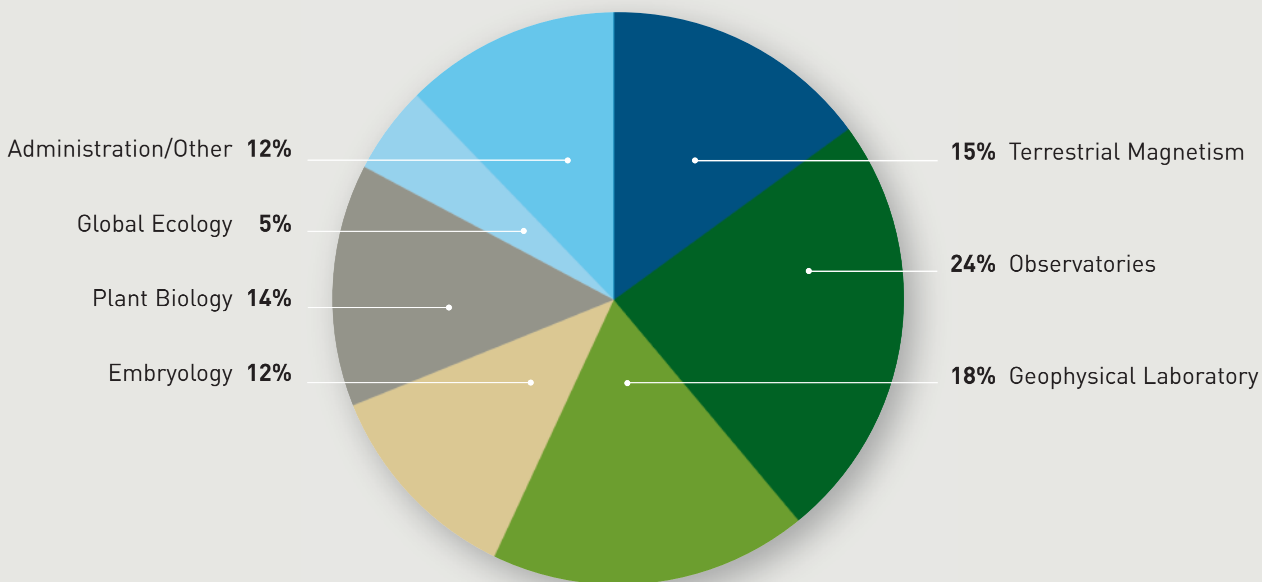
	2007	2006
Revenue and support:		
Grants and contracts	$ 31,280,089	$ 30,590,596
Contributions, gifts	4,296,626	8,384,447
Net gain or (loss) on property disposal	(22,822)	(9,290)
Other income	7,075,827	5,615,663
Net external revenue	$ 42,629,720	$ 44,581,416
Investment income	58,567,739	39,771,713
Unrealized gain	82,375,135	83,731,281
Total revenues, gains, other support	$183,572,594	$168,084,410
Program and supporting services:		
Terrestrial Magnetism	11,083,178	10,667,105
Observatories	17,816,485	21,191,344
Geophysical Laboratory	13,096,369	13,101,603
Embryology	8,635,996	10,374,852
Plant Biology	9,928,992	10,617,264
Global Ecology	3,936,862	3,801,733
Other programs	609,667	603,602
Administration and general expenses	7,967,307	8,845,515
Total expenses	$ 73,074,856	$ 79,203,018
Adoption of FASB Statement No. 158	(771,001)	
Increase (decrease) in net assets	109,736,737	88,881,392
Net assets at the beginning of the period	787,979,079	699,097,687
Net assets at the end of the period	$897,705,816	$787,979,079

[1]Includes restricted, temporarily restricted, and permanently restricted revenues, gains, and other support.

2007 Revenues and Gains ($184 million)



2007 Expenses by Department ($73 million)



Personnel

July 1, 2006-June 30, 2007

Carnegie Administration

Benjamin Barbin, *Advancement Activities Coordinator*[1]
Sharon Bassin, *Assistant to the President/Assistant Secretary to the Board*
Shaun Beavan, *Systems Administrator*[2]
Gloria Brienza, *Budget and Management Analysis Manager*
Don Brooks, *Building Maintenance Specialist*
Marjorie Burger, *Financial Manager*[3]
Cady Canapp, *Human Resources and Insurance Manager*
Ellen Carpenter, *Manager of Advancement Activities*[4]
Heather Davis, *Financial Accountant*[5]
Linda Feinberg, *Manager of Advancement Operations*[6]
Dina Freydin, *Senior Grants Accountant*[7]
Susanne Garvey, *Director of External Affairs*
Patricia Harrigan, *Financial Accountant*[8]
Darla Keefer, *Special Assistant for Administration and Building Operations*
Ann Keyes, *Payroll Coordinator*
Yang Kim, *Deputy Financial Manager*[9]
Lisa Klow, *Executive Assistant to the President*[10]
George Gary Kowalczyk, *Director of Administration and Finance*
Rhoda Mathias, *Secretary to the President*[11]
Tina McDowell, *Editor and Publications Officer*
Richard Meserve, *President*
June Napoco-Soriente, *Financial Accountant*
Michael Pimenov, *Endowment Manager*
Arnold J. Pryor, *Facilities Coordinator*
Gotthard Sághi-Szabó, *Chief Information Officer*
Christine Smith, *Chief Advancement Officer*
John Strom, *Web Manager*
Kris Sundback, *Financial Manager*[12]
Mira Thompson, *Manager of Advancement Operations*
Vickie Lee Tucker, *Administrative Coordinator/Accounts Payable*
Yulonda White, *Human Resources and Insurance Records Coordinator*
Matthew Wright, *Science Writer and Publications Coordinator*

[1] From January 8, 2007
[2] From February 1, 2007
[3] From April 23, 2007
[4] To December 31, 2006
[5] To January 12, 2007
[6] To May 31, 2007
[7] From June 25, 2007
[8] From February 5, 2007
[9] From May 7, 2007
[10] From July 6, 2006
[11] To July 14, 2006
[12] To March 23, 2007

Carnegie Academy for Science Education

Sarah Bax, *Mentor Teacher*[1]
Guy Brandenburg, *First Light Instructor,*[2] *Mentor Teacher*[1,3]
John Bucchanan, *Mentor Teacher*[1,3]
Derek Butts, *First Light Assistant*[4]
Shaina Byrnes, *Summer Forensics Instructor*[1]
Alexander Cole, *Intern*[1]
Asonja Dorsey, *Mentor Teacher*[1,3]
Nia Doweary, *Intern*[1]
VanNessa Duckett, *Mentor Teacher*[1,3]
Audrey Edmonds, *CASE Coordinator,*[5] *Intern*[1,3]
Julie Edmonds, *Codirector*
Jessica Franklin, *Mentor Teacher*[1]
Ricky Garibay, *First Light Assistant,*[6] *Intern*[1,3]
Joseph Geglia, *Intern*[3]
Tashima Hawkins, *Mentor Teacher*[1,3]
Anne Hemphill, *Mentor Teacher*[1,3]
Gayan Hettipola, *Intern*[1]
Toby Horn, *Codirector*
Loretta Kelly, *Mentor Teacher*[1,3]
Becky Lippy, *Intern*[1]
Robert Lucas, *Intern*[1]
Fran McCrackin, *Mentor Teacher*[1,3]
Thomas Nassif, *Mentor Teacher*[1,3]
Maxine Singer, *Senior Scientific Advisor*
Shahza Somerville, *Summer Biotech Instructor,*[3] *CASE Coordinator*[7]
Annie Thompson, *Mentor Teacher*[1,3]
Latisha Whitley, *Intern*[3]

[1] Summer Institute 2007
[2] From October 21, 2006
[3] Summer Institute 2006
[4] To June 9, 2007
[5] From January 30, 2007, to June 15, 2007
[6] From October 21, 2006
[7] From September 1, 2006, to December 31, 2006

Embryology

Research Staff Members

Alexsky Bortvin
Donald D. Brown, *Director Emeritus*
Chen-Ming Fan
Steven Farber
Joseph G. Gall
Marnie Halpern
Douglas E. Koshland
Allan C. Spradling, *Director*
Yixian Zheng

Staff Associates

Jeffrey Han
David MacPherson
Alex Schreiber
Jim Wilhelm[1]
Judith Yanowitz

Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

Matt Berezuk, *NIH Grant (Zheng)*[2]
Sandrine Biau, *Carnegie Fellow*[3]
Michael Buszczak, *American Cancer Society Fellowship, Carnegie Fellow*
Liquan Cai, *NIH Grant (Brown)*
Anna Chan, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*[4]
Rachel Cox, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Specialist*
Lucilla Facchin, *Eppley Foundation Grant (Halpern)*[5]
Donald Fox, *Jane Coffin Childs Fellowship*[6]
Hongjuan Gao, *Carnegie Fellow*
Mary Goll, *Damon Runyon Cancer Research Fellowship*
Daniel Gorelick, *Carnegie Fellow*
Vinny Guacci, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Specialist*
Kotaro Hama, *Japan Foundation Fellowship*
Catherine Huang, *American Cancer Society Fellowship*[7]
Yung-Shu Kuan, *Carnegie Fellow*
Robert Levis, *Special Investigator, NIH Grant (Spradling with Baylor College of Medicine, subcontract)*
Liang Liang, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*[8]
Ji-Long Liu, *Carnegie Fellow*
Zhonghua Liu, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*
Safia Malki, *Carnegie Fellow*[9]
Lucy Morris, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*
Sandeep Mukhi, *NIH Grant (Brown)*[10]
Todd Nystul, *Life Sciences Research Foundation Fellow*
Ben Ohlstein, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*
Itay Onn, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*[11]
Joanna Paterson, *Carnegie Fellow*[12]
Kiran Santhakumar, *NIH Grant (Halpern)*

DEPARTMENT OF EMBRYOLOGY

Front row (left to right): Doug Koshland, Yixian Zheng, Joseph Gall, Allan Spradling, Alex Bortvin, Marnie Halpern. Second row (left to right): Jeffrey Han, Zhonghua Liu, Yung-Shu Kuan, Mary Goll, Karina Conkrite, Zehra Nizami, Rong Chen. Third row (left to right): Judith Yanowitz, Lucy Morris, Margaret Hoang, Queenie Vong, Katie Lewis, Rejeanne Juste, Mary Ma, David MacPherson. Fourth row (left to right): Chun Dong, Sandrine Biau, Courtney Akitake, Shelley Paterno, Dianne Wiliams, Ona Martin, Alison Brown, Michelle Macurak, Glenese Johnson. Fifth row (left to right): Kotaro Hama, Dolly Chin, Natalia Wesolowska, Dan Lighthouse, Becky Frederick, Cynthia Wagner, Allison Pinder, Tina Tootle, Ellen Cammon. Sixth row (left to right): Shusheng Wang, Maggie Sundby, Safia Malki, Zheng-an Wu, Itay Onn, Dean Calahan, Jessica Steele, Brian Hollenback, Nicole Gabriel, Amy Kowalski. Seventh row (left to right): Rachel Cox, Anna Allen, Tara Hardiman, Lamia Wabha, Lea Fortuno, Lori Orosco, Eugenia Dikovskaia, Anastasia Krasnoperova. Eighth row (left to right): Jill Heidinger, Carol Davenport, Julio Castaneda, Cheng Xu, Bob Levis, Don Fox, Vinny Guacci, Evan Siple. Ninth row (left to right): Stephen Heitzer, James Walters, Dan Gorelick, Godfried van der Heijden, Todd Nystul, David Martinelli, Wendy McKoy, Zehra Eifert. Tenth row (left to right): Adem Eifert, Lucilla Facchin, Sandeep Mukhi, Mahmud Siddiqi, Christoph Lepper, Andrew Skora, Andrew Eifert, Tom McDonaugh.

Zi-Qing Sun, *Carnegie Fellow*[13]
Tina Tootle, *Ruth Kirschstein (NRSA) Fellowship*
Ming-Ying Tsai, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*[14]
Godfried Van der Heijden, *Carnegie Fellow*[15]
Queenie Vong, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*
Cynthia Wagner, *Special Investigator, Carnegie Fellow*
James Walters, *Carnegie Fellow*[16]
Shusheng Wang, *Research Associate, NIH Grant (Zheng)*
Zheng-an Wu, *Special Investigator, NIH Grant (Gall) and Carnegie Fellow*
Cheng Xu, *Carnegie Fellow, NIH Grant (Fan)*
Hong-Guo Yu, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*[17]

Predoctoral Fellows and Associates

Courtney Akitake, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Anna Allen (formerly Krueger), *The Johns Hopkins University*
Dean Calahan, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Julio Castaneda, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Robert DeRose, *The Johns Hopkins University*[18]
Daniel Ducat, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Ben Goodman, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Robyn Goodman, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Jill Heidinger, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Margaret Hoang, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Christoph Lepper, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Katherine Lewis, *The Johns Hopkins University*[19]
Daniel Lighthouse, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Peter Lopez, *The Johns Hopkins University*
David Martinelli, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Tim Mulligan, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Zehra Nizami, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Lori Orosco, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Andrew Skora, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Sara Soper (formerly Clatterbuck), *The Johns Hopkins University*
Elçin Ünal, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Lamia Wahba, *The Johns Hopkins University*[20]

Supporting Staff

Or Amit, *Technician*[21]
Jen Anderson, *Technician*
Ellen Cammon, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Technician I*
Patricia Cammon, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Laboratory Helper*
Melinda Campbell, *Technician*

Paul Capestany, *Technician*[22]
Rong Chen, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Technician I*[23]
Dolly Chin, *Administrative Assistant*
Karina Conkrite, *Technician*
Carol Davenport, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Technician III*
Eugenia Dikovskaia, *Animal Facility Manager*
Chun Dong, *Research Scientist*[24]
Adem Eifert, *Animal Technician*[25]
Andrew Eifert, *Assistant Facility Manager*[26]
Zehra Eifert, *Animal Technician*[27]
Michael Fletcher, *Lab Assistant, Ingenuity Program*
Ariela Friedman, *Lab Assistant*[28]
Lea Fortuno, *Animal Care Technician*
Nicole Gabriel, *Animal Care Technician*
Jeremy Gao, *Lab Assistant*[29]
Warren Hall, *Animal Care Technician*[30]
Tara Hardiman, *Technician*
Javi Hartenstine, *P/T Fish Feeder*[31]
Brian Hollenback, *Animal Technician*[32]
Ella Jackson, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Laboratory Helper*
Fred Jackson, *P/T Animal Care Technician*
Connie Jewell, *Systems Administrator*
Glenese Johnson, *Laboratory Helper*
Rejeanne Juste, *Technician*
Susan Kern, *Business Manager*
Amy Kowalski, *Research Technician*[33]
Anastasia Krasnoperova, *Lab Assistant*
Bill Kupiec, *Information Systems Manager*
Megan Kutzer, *Technician*
David Lai, *Lab Assistant, Ingenuity Program*
Jaclyn Lim, *Lab Assistant*
Michelle Macurak, *Technician*
Ona Martin, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Technician III*
Tom McDonaugh, *Facilities Manager*
Wendy McKoy, *Administrative Assistant*
Vashti Miles, *Technician*[34]
Stephanie Owen, *Technician*
Shelley Paterno, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Technician II*
Allison Pinder, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Technician III*
Earl Potts, *Animal Care Technician*
Christine Pratt, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Administrative Assistant II*
Michael Sepanski, *Electron Microscopy Technician*
Shirley Shao, *Volunteer*[35]
Mahmud Siddiqi, *Research Specialist*
Keeyana Singleton, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Technician I*[36]
C. Evan Siple, *Research Technician*[37]
Loretta Steffy, *Accounting Assistant*
Allen Strause, *Machinist*
Yan Tan, *Technician*
Rafael Villagaray, *Computer Technician*
Xin Wang, *P/T Laboratory Help*
Mike Welch, *Technician*[38]
Allisandra Wen, *P/T Fish Feeder*[39]
Dianne Williams, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Technician III*

Visiting Investigators and Collaborators

Joel Bader, *Department of Biomedical Engineering, The Johns Hopkins University*
Robert Baker, *Department of Physiology and Neuroscience, New York University School of Medicine*
James Beck, *Department of Physiology and Neuroscience, New York University School of Medicine*
Hugo Bellen, *Baylor College of Medicine*
Ian Blair, *Department of Chemistry, University of Pennsylvania*
Dana Carroll, *Department of Biochemistry, University of Utah*
Rosalind Coleman, *Department of Nutrition, University of North Carolina*
Michael Dean, *Laboratory of Genomic Diversity, NCI-Frederick*
Maitreya Dunham, *Carl Icahn Laboratory, Princeton University*
Steven Ekker, *Department of Genetics, Cell Biology and Development, University of Minnesota Medical School*
Michael Granato, *Department of Cell and Developmental Biology, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine*
Matthias Hammerschmidt, *Max-Planck-Institute of Immunobiology, Germany*
Roger Hoskins, *Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory*
Yiannis Ioannou, *Department of Genetics and Genomic Sciences, Department of Gene and Cell Medicine, Mount Sinai School of Medicine*
Henry Krause, *Donnelly Centre for Cellular & Biomolecular Research, University of Toronto, Canada*
Peter Kwiterovich, *Department of Pediatrics, The Johns Hopkins University*
Steven Leach, *Department of Surgery, Division of Surgical Oncology, The Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine*
Li Ma, *Laboratory of Molecular Cell Biology and Center of Cell Signaling, Shanghai Institutes for Biological Sciences, Chinese Academy of Sciences*
Michael Parsons, *Departments of Surgery and Oncology, The Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine*
Cecilia Moens, *Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center*
Mari Moren, *National Institute of Nutrition and Seafood Research, Norway*
Karen Oogema, *European Molecular Biology Laboratory, Germany*
Erez Raz, *Department of Germ Cell Development, Max Planck Institute for Biophysical Chemistry, Germany*
Gerald M. Rubin, *University of California, Berkeley*
Bernard Thisse, *Institut de Génétique et de Biologie Moléculaire et Cellulaire, CN*RS/INSERM/ULP, *France*
Christine Thisse, *Institut de Génétique et de Biologie Moléculaire et Cellulaire, CNRS/INSERM/ULP, France*
Milena Vuica, *Department of Pathology, The Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine*

[1] To October 23, 2006
[2] To August 31, 2006
[3] From March 30, 2007
[4] To February 15, 2007
[5] From March 12, 2007
[6] From November 6, 2006
[7] To January 17, 2007
[8] To July 31, 2006
[9] From September 1, 2006
[10] From July 1, 2006
[11] From April 2, 2007
[12] To September 30, 2006
[13] To January 31, 2007
[14] To January 31, 2007
[15] From April 16, 2007
[16] From January 10, 2007
[17] To August 4, 2006
[18] To March 31, 2007
[19] From June 1, 2007
[20] From June 1, 2007
[21] To October 3, 2006
[22] To July 1, 2006
[23] From January 16, 2007
[24] From February 6, 2007
[25] From June 18, 2007
[26] From December 19, 2006
[27] From June 1, 2007
[28] From December 19, 2006
[29] From May 21, 2007
[30] To August 11, 2006
[31] To January 21, 2007
[32] From February 23, 2007
[33] From December 7, 2006
[34] To September 30, 2006
[35] From September 22, 2006
[36] From August 1, 2006
[37] From July 13, 2006
[38] To September 8, 2006
[39] To May 5, 2007

Geophysical Laboratory

Research Staff Members
George D. Cody
Ronald E. Cohen
Yingwei Fei
Marilyn L. Fogel
Alexander Goncharov
Robert M. Hazen
Russell J. Hemley
Wesley T. Huntress, Jr., *Director* [1]
T. Neil Irvine, *Emeritus*
Ho-kwang Mao
Bjørn O. Mysen
Douglas Rumble III
Andrew Steele
Viktor Struzhkin

Staff Associates
Przemyslaw Dera [2]
Burkhard Militzer
James Scott [3]

Senior Research Fellows
Dudley R. Herschbach, *Harvard University*
Dimitri A. Sverjensky, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Takamitsu Yamanaka, *Osaka University, Japan* [4]

Research Scientists
Peter M. Bell, *Adjunct Senior Research Scientist* [5]
Nabil Z. Boctor, *NASA, NASA Astrobiology Institute (NAI)*
Marc Fries, *NASA* [6]
Qi Liang, *CVD Diamond* [7]
Haozhe Liu, *Research Scientist, HPCAT*
Giles Maule, *NASA* [8]
Maddury Somayazulu, *CDAC* [9]
Jian Xu, *Research Scientist, HPCAT* [10]
Chih Shiue Yan, *CDAC, NSF, Carnegie*
Chang-Sheng Zha, *CDAC*

Summer Education Coordinator and Research Scientist
Stephen A. Gramsch, *CDAC Laboratory Manager*

High Pressure Collaborative Access Team (HPCAT), High Pressure Synergetic Center (HPSynC) at the Advanced Photon Source (APS), Argonne National Laboratory, Chicago, IL; and National Synchrotron Light Source (NSLS) at Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, NY
Arunkumar S. Bommannavar, *Beamline Control Scientist, HPCAT*
Paul Chow, *Beamline Scientist, HPCAT*
Yang Ding, *Beamline Scientist, HPSynC* [11]
Alexander Gavriliuk, *Visiting Scholar, DOE* [12]
Michael Y. Hu, *Beamline Scientist, HPCAT* [13]
Michael Lerche, *Beamline Scientist, HPSynC* [14]
Hui Li, *Visiting Scientist, HPCAT* [15]
Hanns-Peter Liermann, *Beamline Scientist, HPCAT*
Jing Liu, *Visiting Scientist, HPCAT*
Zhenxian Liu, *Beamline Scientist, NSLS* [16]
Ho-kwang Mao, *Director, HPCAT and HPSynC*
Yue Meng, *Beamline Scientist, HPCAT*
Veronica O'Connor, *Office Manager, HPCAT*
Eric Rod, *Beamline Technician, HPCAT*
Guoyin Shen, *Project Manager, HPCAT and HPSynC*
Jinfu Shu, *Research Technician, HPCAT*
Stanislav Sinogeikin, *Beamline Scientist, HPCAT*
Lin Wang, *Balzan Fellow, HPCAT* [17]
Wenge Yang, *Beamline Scientist, HPCAT*

Postdoctoral Fellows and Postdoctoral Research Associates
Muhetaer Aihaiti, *Postdoctoral Associate, ONR*
Pierre Beck, *Carnegie Fellow*
Andrey Bekker, *Carnegie Fellow, NAI*
Razvan Caracas, *Carnegie Fellow and ONR Postdoctoral Associate* [18]
Raja Chellappa, *Postdoctoral Associate, DOE-CDAC, DOE-BES* [19]
Xiao-Jia Chen, *Postdoctoral Associate, DOE*
Henderson James Cleaves II, *Senior Research Associate, NAI,* [20]
Jennifer L. Eigenbrode, *NAI Associate* [21]
Kenneth P. Esler, *Postdoctoral Associate, NSF* [22]
Dionysis I. Foustoukos, *Carnegie Fellow* [23]
Jennifer Jackson, *Carnegie Fellow* [24]
Steven Jacobsen, *Barbara McClintock Fellow, NSF* [25]
Timothy Jenkins, *Postdoctoral Associate, DOE* [26]
Alexander Kollias, *Postdoctoral Associate, NSF* [27]
Tetsuya Komabayashi, *JSPS Fellow, Japan*
Yufei Meng, *Carnegie Fellow* [28]
Penny L. Morrill, *Carnegie Fellow and NAI Associate* [29]
Seth D. Newsome, *Postdoctoral Associate, NSF*
Shuhei Ono, *Postdoctoral Associate, NASA* [30]
Dominic Papineau, *Carnegie Fellow, NSF/* [31]
Qing Peng, *Postdoctoral Associate, ONR* [32]
Simon Nicholas Platts, *Postdoctoral Associate, Santa Fe Inst. Grant FIBR* [33]
Angèle Ricolleau, *Carnegie Fellow, Postdoctoral Associate, NSF*
Mathieu Roskosz, *Carnegie Fellow, Postdoctoral Associate, NSF* [34]
Matthew Schrenk, *Carnegie Fellow*
Xianwei Sha, *Postdoctoral Associate, DOE, ASC, NSF*
Alexander Smirnov, *Carnegie Fellow* [35]
Elizabeth Cottrell Stevenson, *Carnegie Fellow* [36]
Sergey Tkachev, *Postdoctoral Associate, NSF, DOE* [37]
Jan Vorberger, *Postdoctoral Associate* [38]
Heather Watson, *Carnegie Fellow* [39]
Michelle Weinberger, *Postdoctoral Associate, DOE* [40]
Hikaru Yabuta, *Carnegie Fellow*
Chih-Shiue Yan, *Postdoctoral Associate, NSF*
Lin Wang, *Postdoctoral Associate, Balzan Foundation Fund* [41]
Li Zhang, *Postdoctoral Associate, NASA* [42]

Predoctoral Fellows and Predoctoral Research Associates
Liwei Deng, *NSF* [43]
Matthieu Galvez, *Personal Funds* [44]
Patrick Griffin, *NAI, Balzan Foundation Fund, Prewitt-Hazen Gift Fund* [45]
Shih-Shian Ho, *NSF* [46]
Yann Le Gac, *Personal Funds*
Rebecca Martin, *NASA Marshall Space Flight Center and ASTID* [47]
Maia Schweizer, *ASTID and NAI, Carnegie* [48]
Sandra Siljeströem, *NASA* [49]
Verena Starke, *NASA Marshall Space Flight Center*
Yu Wang, *NSF* [50]
Yao Wu, *NSF* [51]

Research Interns
Rebecca Fischer, *Northwestern University*
Miriam Hinman, *Harvard University*
Sapthala Karyilladda, *University of Peradeniya, Sri Lanka*
Seth King, *Purdue University*
Amanda Klaus, *Scripps College*
Laura Kubista, *St. Norbert College*
Dominik Kurzydlowski, *University of Warsaw, Poland*
Alexander Levedahl, *St. Anselm's Abbey School*
Christy Mancuso, *American University*
Ana Maria Molina, *Universidad Pontificia Bolivariana, Columbia*

GEOPHYSICAL LABORATORY
Front row (left to right): Margie Imlay, Ho-kwang Mao, Douglas Rumble, III, George Cody, Bjørn Mysen, Russell Hemley, Wesley Huntress, Jr., Marilyn Fogel, Yingwei Fei, Robert Hazen, Ronald Cohen, Alexander Goncharov, Viktor Struzhkin. Second row (left to right): Andrey Bekker, Kenneth Esler, Maddury Somayazulu, Chang-Sheng Zha, Pablo Esparza, Susana Mysen, Yeny Marili, Morgan Phillips, Pedro Roa, Adelio Contreras, Jennifer Ciezak, Liwei Deng, Li Zhang, Shuhei Ono, Giles Maule, Shaun Hardy, Gotthard Sághi-Szabó, Nicholas Platt. Third row (left to right): visitor, Trong Nguyen, Joseph Lai, Felix Krasnidki, Gary Bors, Alexander Smirnov, Chris Hadidiacos, Stephen Gramsch, Pierre Beck, Dean Presnall, Tim Jenkins, Jeff Lightfield, Angèle Ricolleau, Merri Wolf, Stephen Hodge, Matthew Schrenk, Alexander Kollias. Back row (left to right): Dominic Papineau, Yufei Meng, Chih-Shiue Yan, Jinfu Shu, Fabian Moscoso, Roy Dingus, Maceo Bacote, Steve Coley, Hikaru Yabuta, Bobbie Brown, Xianwei Sha, Jan Vorberger, James Cleaves.

Ben McWhorter, *George Mason University*
Zach Newman, *Case Western Reserve University*
Nissa Sandley, *University of Wisconsin, Stevens Point*
Emily Snyder, *American University*
Brian Smith, *Salisbury University*
William Wurzel, *Lafayette College*

High School Students
Lukas Kater, *Gymnasium Lindenberg, Allgäu, Germany*
Andrew Kung, *Montgomery Blair High School, Silver Spring, MD*
Torbjorn Lien, *Ullern Videregaende Skole, Oslo, Norway*

Supporting Staff
Joshua Andres, *Electronics Technician*[52]
Maceo T. Bacote, *Building Engineer*[53]
Gary A. Bors, *Building Engineer*[54]
Valance Brenneis, *Laboratory Technician*
Bobbie L. Brown, *Instrument Maker*
Stephen D. Coley, Sr., *Instrument Shop Supervisor*
Phillip Davis, *Accounts Payable Specialist*[55]
Roy R. Dingus, *Facility Manager*[56]
Pablo D. Esparza, *Maintenance Technician*[57]
David J. George, *Electronics Technician*[58]
Allen F. Grimes, *Info Systems Maintenance Specialist*[59]
Christos G. Hadidiacos, *Electronics Engineer*
Claire Hardy, *Technical Secretary*[60]
Shaun J. Hardy, *Librarian*[61]
Stephen Hodge, *Instrument Maker*
Garret Huntress, *Systems Administrator, Systems Developer*
Marjorie E. Imlay, *Assistant to the Director*
Lauren Kerr, *Research Technician, Charles River Grant*[62]
William E. Key, *Building Engineer*[63]
Szczesny (Felix) Krasnicki, *CVD Diamond Senior Engineer*
Joseph Lai, *Laboratory Scientist/Engineer*
Jeff Lightfield, *Controller*
Fabian Moscoso, *Building Engineer Apprentice*[64]
Susana Mysen, *Technical Assistant*[65]
Trong Nguyen, *Assistant Controller*
Morgan Phillips, *Administrative Assistant*
Pedro J. Roa, *Maintenance Technician*[66]
Haiyun (Kevin) Shu, *CVD Diamond Technician*
Helen Venzon, *Accounts Payable Specialist*[67]
Twanna Washington, *Technical Assistant*[68]
Merri Wolf, *Library Technical Assistant*[69]
Thomas Yu, *CVD Diamond Technician*

Visiting Investigators (Washington, DC)
Hans Amundsen, *Centre for Physics of Geological Processes, Norway*
Gretchen K. Benedix, *Smithsonian Institution*
Liane G. Benning, *University of Leeds, United Kingdom*
Constance M. Bertka, *American Association for the Advancement of Science*
Lauren Borkowski, *College of William and Mary*
Dina M. Bower, *Old Dominion University*
Kevin Burke, *University of Houston*[70]
Christopher L. Cahill, *George Washington University*
Aaron Celestian, *SUNY, Stony Brook*
Nancy Chabot, *Applied Physics Laboratory, The Johns Hopkins University*
Jinyang Chen, *Guangzhou Institute of Geochemistry, Chinese Academy of Sciences*
I.-Ming Chou, *US Geological Survey*
Jennifer Ciezak,, *US Army Research Laboratory, Aberdeen Proving Grounds*
Albert S. Colman, *University of Maryland Biotechnology Institute*
Pamela G. Conrad, *Jet Propulsion Laboratory*
Catherine Corrigan, *National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution*
William B. Daniels, *University of Delaware*
Valentina Degtyareva, *Institute of Solid State Physics, Russian Academy of Sciences, Chernogolovka*
Lars Ehm, *SUNY, Stony Brook*
Mikhail Eremets, *Max Planck Institute, Germany*
Joseph Feldman, *US Naval Research Laboratory*
Timothy Filley, *Purdue University*
Yuri Freiman, *B. Verkin Institute of Low Temperature Physics and Engineering, National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine, Kharkov*
Friedemann Freund, *NASA Ames Research Center*
Harry W. Green, *University of California, Riverside*[71]
Wojciech Groçhala, *University of Warsaw, Poland*
Gudmundur H. Gudfinnsson, *University of Texas at Dallas*
Bradley Guy, *University of Johannesburg, South Africa*

John M. Hanchar, *George Washington University*
Bruce Jakosky, *University of Colorado*[72]
Caroline Jonsson, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Christopher Jonsson, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Haemyeong Jung, *University of California, Riverside*
Guk Lac Kim, *Smithsonian Institution*
Tetsuya Kombayashi, *Tokyo Institute of Technology*
Yajie Lei, *George Washington University*
Hui Li, *Beijing Synchrotron Radiation Facility, Inst. of High Energy Physics, China*
Jie Li, *University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign*
Tianfu Li, *Chinese Academy of Geological Sciences*
Amy Y. Liu, *Georgetown University*
Jaime Marian, *California Institute of Technology*
Hidecki Masago, *University of Tokyo*
Timothy J. McCoy, *Smithsonian Institution*
Harold Morowitz, *George Mason University*[73]
Yoshihide Ogasawara, *Waseda University, Japan*
Takuo Okuchi, *Nagoya University, Japan*
Christian Ostertag-Henning, *University of Muenster, Germany*
Simon Nicholas Platts, *University of California, Santa Cruz*
Yu S. Ponosov, *Institute of Metal Physics, Russia*
Robert L. Post, *Research Technology Associates, Washington, DC*
Dean C. Presnall, *University of Texas at Dallas*
Charles T. Prewitt, *Tucson, Arizona*
Huw Rowlands, *Blue Sky Project Solutions, United Kingdom*
Mikhail Sakharov, *Institute of Solid State Physics, Russian Academy of Sciences, Chernogolovka*
Chrystèle Sanloup, *Laboratoire MAGIE, Université Pierre et Marie Curie, France*
Barbara Smallwood, *University of Southern California*
Gerd Steinle-Neumann, *Bayerisches Geoinstitut, University of Bayreuth, Germany*
Mikhail Strzhemechny, *B. Verkin Institute for Low Temperature Physics and Engineering, National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine, Kharkov*
Valery Terwilliger, *Smithsonian Institution*
Noreen C. Tuross, *Harvard University*
Yuchiro Ueno, *Tokyo Institute of Technology, Japan*
James A. Van Orman, *Case Western Reserve University*
Qingchen Wang, *Chinese Academy of Sciences, Guangzhou*
Wansheng Xiao, *Institute of Geochemistry, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Guangzhou*
Yukihiro Yoshimura, *National Defense Academy of Japan*
Hak Nan Yung, *Chinese Academy of Sciences, Guangzhou*
Xiaowei Zeng, *George Washington University*
Yi-Gang Zhang, *Academia Sinica, China*
Zeming Zhang, *Academia Sinica, China*
Guangtian Zou, *Center for Superhard Materials, Jilin University, Changchun, China*

Visiting Investigators (Geophysical Laboratory Synchrotron Facilities)

Alice Acatrinei, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Y. Al-Khatabeh, *New Mexico State University, HPCAT*
P. Allen, *SUNY, Stony Brook, NSLS*
Bruce Baer, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Sean Bajar, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
J. Baker, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
E. Baxter, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Lauren Borkowski, *George Washington University, HPCAT*
Andrew Campbell, *University of Maryland, HPCAT*
Krystle Catalli, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
Raja Chellappa, *University of Nevada, Reno, HPCAT*
Bin Chen, *University of California, Berkeley, NSLS*
J. Chen, *SUNY, Stony Brook, NSLS*
Gary N. Chesnut, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*
J. Croy, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Q. Cui, *Jilin University, China, NSLS*
Nicolas Cunningham, *University of Alabama at Birmingham, HPCAT*
Hyunchae Cynn, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Dana Dattlebaum, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*
V. S. M. Dharmaraj, *University of Missouri, NSLS*
Larissa Dobrzhinetskaya, *University of California, Riverside, NSLS*
Dan Dolan, *Sandia National Laboratories, NSLS*
Zhaohui Dong, *University of Western Ontario, Canada, NSLS*
B. Downs, *University of Arizona, HPCAT*
Daniel Errandonea, *University of Valencia, Spain, HPCAT*
William Evans, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Yuan Feng, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
M. Frank, *Northern Illinois University, HPCAT*
L. Friedman, *Illinois Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
Chunxiao Gao, *Texas Tech University, HPCAT*
P. Gao, *New Jersey Institute of Technology, NSLS*
Alexander Gavriliuk, *Russian Academy of Sciences, HPCAT*
Lysi George, *Florida International University, HPCAT*
H. Giefers, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Jeffrey Gluth, *Sandia National Laboratories, NSLS*
C. Gobin, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
A. Gordon, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Oonjen Grubor-Urosevic, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Qixun Guo, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Richard Hacking, *Sandia National Laboratories, NSLS*
Wei Han, *Brookhaven National Laboratory, NSLS*
Monika Hartl, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Emily Hartnett, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Randy Hickman, *Sandia National Laboratories, NSLS*
John Howard, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Sabrina Huggins, *Indiana University South Bend, HPCAT*
Justin Hustoft, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
Gianluca Iezzi, *CHIETI-PESCARA, Italy, NSLS*
V. Iota, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Jennifer Jackson, *California Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
Matthew Jacobsen, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Zolt Jenei, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Patricia Kalita, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Jennifer Keen, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Svetlana Kharlamova, *Advanced Photon Source, Argonne National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Jae-hyun Klepeis, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Denis D. Klug, *National Research Council Canada, University of Saskatchewan, NSLS*
M. Kruger, *University of Missouri, NLSL*
Ravhi Kumar, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Alexei Kuznetsov, *GSECARS, University of Chicago, HPCAT*
Thomas Laetsch, *University of Arizona, HPCAT*
J. Larson, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Barbara Lavina, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Amy Lazicki, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Peter Lazor, *Uppsala University, Sweden, HPCAT*
G. Lee, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Kanani Lee, *New Mexico State University, HPCAT*
Sung Keun Lee, *Seoul National University, Korea, HPCAT*
H. Li, *Chinese Academy of Sciences, HPCAT*
X. Li, *Chinese Academy of Sciences, HPCAT*
Jung-Fu Lin, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Magnus Lipp, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
B. Liu, *Jilin University, China, HPCAT, NSLS*
J. Liu, *Chinese Academy of Sciences, HPCAT*
M. Long, *SUNY, Stony Brook, NSLS*
Yang Zhang Ma, *Texas Tech University, HPCAT*
Michael Madlener, *Sandia National Laboratories, NSLS*
Wendy Mao, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*

J. McClure, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Sebastien Merkel, *University of Lille, France, HPCAT*
N. Miller, *University of Maryland, HPCAT*
Susan Mini, *Northern Illinois University, HPCAT*
Lowell Miyagi, *University of California, Berkeley, HPCAT*
Mainak Mookherjee, *Yale University, NSLS*
Malcolm Nicol, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
L. Ono, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Kent Perkins, *Washington State University, HPCAT*
Jeffrey Pietryga, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Vitali Prakapenka, *GSECARS, University of Chicago, HPCAT*
Michael Pravica, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT, NSLS*
Andrea Prodi, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
Z. Qin, *New Jersey Institute of Technology, NSLS*
Wei Qiu, *University of Alabama at Birmingham, HPCAT*
Z. Quine, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Selva Vennila Raju, *Florida International University, HPCAT*
Frances Reid, *Carleton College, NSLS*
Hahnbindt Rhee, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
M. Roderick, *Sandia National Laboratories, NSLS*
Beatriz Roldan-Cuenya, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Edward Romano, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
B. Sahoo, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
L. Sanchez, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*
D. Santamaria, *University of Valencia, Spain, HPCAT*
Henry Scott, *Indiana University South Bend, HPCAT*
Chris Seagle, *University of Chicago, HPCAT*
Dmitry Shakhvorostov, *University of Western Ontario, Canada, NSLS*
Sang-Heon. Shim, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
A. Simon, *Northern Illinois University, HPCAT*
Philip Skemer, *Yale University, NSLS*
John Smedley, *Brookhaven National Laboratory, NSLS*
Yang Song, *University of Western Ontario, Canada, NSLS*
O. Sramek, *Yale University, NSLS*
Lewis Stevens, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*
T. Sun, *SUNY, Stony Brook, NSLS*
Varghese Swamy, *Monash University, Australia, HPCAT*
Kimberly Tait, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Elizabeth Tanis, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Oliver Tschauner, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT, NSLS*
John Tse, *National Research Council Canada, University of Saskatchewan, NSLS*
Stefan Turneaure, *Washington State University, HPCAT*
Trevor Tyson, *New Jersey Institute of Technology, NSLS*
Nenad Velisavljevic, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*
L. Wang, *Jilin University, China, HPCAT*
Heather Watson, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, NSLS*
W. Xiao, *Chinese Academy of Sciences, HPCAT*
Choong-shik Yoo, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
T. Yu, *SUNY, Stony Brook, NSLS*
Brian Yulga, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT, NSLS*
H. Zhang, *University of California, Berkeley, NSLS*
Tao Zhou, *New Jersey Institute of Technology, NSLS*
Kiril Zhurvalev, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Kurt Zimmerman, *Washington State University, HPCAT*

[1] To June 30, 2007
[2] To June 15, 2007
[3] To July 31, 2006
[4] From April 3, 2007
[5] To July 1, 2006
[6] From July 1, 2006
[7] From May 1, 2007
[8] From July 1, 2006
[9] From July 1, 2006
[10] Retired April 30, 2007
[11] From May 1, 2007
[12] From March 15 to May 20, 2007
[13] To April 30, 2007
[14] From May 1, 2007
[15] From October 2, 2006, to December 12, 2006
[16] From October 2, 2006, to December 12, 2006
[17] From March 5, 2007
[18] To September 30, 2006
[19] From June 1, 2007
[20] From January 2, 2007
[21] To January 5, 2007
[22] From September 5, 2006
[23] From July 3, 2006
[24] To November 14, 2006
[25] To August 10, 2006
[26] To June 6, 2007
[27] From October 10, 2006, to June 18, 2007
[28] From August 10, 2006
[29] To March 1, 2007
[30] To June 30, 2007
[31] From September 11, 2006
[32] To December 31, 2006
[33] From October 2, 2006
[34] To August 18, 2006
[35] From November 1, 2006
[36] To September 15, 2006
[37] To December 31, 2006
[38] To May 25, 2007
[39] To January 10, 2007
[40] From March 5, 2007
[41] From January 1, 2007
[42] From January 9, 2007
[43] From September 5, 2006
[44] To September 15, 2006
[45] From March 16, 2007
[46] To July 15, 2006
[47] To July 1, 2006
[48] To July 1, 2006
[49] From July 13, 2006, to December 31, 2006
[50] To October 19, 2006
[51] From April 1, 2007
[52] From October 2, 2006, to October 31, 2006
[53] Joint appointment with DTM
[54] Joint appointment with DTM
[55] To April 30, 2007
[56] Joint appointment with DTM
[57] Joint appointment with DTM
[58] To December 31, 2006
[59] From February 1, 2007
[60] Deceased January 10, 2007
[61] Joint appointment with DTM
[62] From May 16, 2007
[63] Joint appointment with DTM
[64] From August 21, 2006, joint appointment with DTM
[65] From February 9, 2007
[66] Joint appointment with DTM
[67] From June 18, 2007
[68] From May 11, 2007
[69] Joint appointment with DTM
[70] Joint appointment with DTM
[71] Joint appointment with DTM
[72] Joint appointment with DTM
[73] Joint appointment with DTM

DEPARTMENT OF GLOBAL ECOLOGY
Front row (left to right): Hulya Aksoy, Jan Brown, David Knapp, Choy Huang, Linda Longoria, Rob Genova, Dahlia Wist, Ismael Villa, Yuka Estrada. Second row (left to right): Elliott Campbell, Naoia Williams, Angelica Vasquez, Turkan Eke, Evana Lee, Larry Giles, Ken Caldeira, Adam Wolf, Noel Gurwick, Cristina Archer, Claire Lunch, Susan Cortinas. Back row (left to right): Darcy McRose, Matt Colgan, Long Cao, Paulo Oliveira, Luis Fernandez, Joe Berry, Greg Asner, Chris Andreassi, Roland Pieruschka, Todd Tobeck, Chris Field, Paul Sterbentz, Carolyn Snyder.

Global Ecology

Research Staff Members

Gregory Asner
Joseph A. Berry
Kenneth Caldeira
Christopher B. Field, *Director*

Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

Cristina Archer, *Stanford University*
Long Cao, *University of Illinois*
Noel Gurwick, *Cornell University*
Benjamin Houlton, *Princeton University*[1]
Cho-ying Huang, *University of Arizona*[2]
Maoyi Huang, *University of California, Berkeley*
Robin Martin, *University of Colorado*
Damon Matthews, *University of Victoria, Canada*[3]
Halton Peters, *Stanford University*
Roland Pieruschka, *Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany*

Predoctoral Fellows and Associates

Eben Broadbent, *Stanford University*[4]
Kim Nicholas Cahill, *Stanford University*
Jason Funk, *Stanford University*
John Juarez, *Stanford University*[5]
Claire Lunch, *Stanford University*
Carolyn Snyder, *Stanford University*
Adam Wolf, *Stanford University*

Supporting Staff

Christian Andreassi, *Laboratory Technician*[6]
Christopher Carlson, *Laboratory Assistant*[7]
Matthew Colgan, *Laboratory Assistant*[8]
Yuka Estrada, *Laboratory Technician*
Lawrence Giles, *Senior Laboratory Technician*
Kelly Gleischman, *Laboratory Technician*[9]
Robert Haxo, *Laboratory Technician*[10]
Matthew Jones, *Laboratory Technician*
Ty Kennedy-Bowdoin, *Laboratory Technician*[11]
David Knapp, *Senior Laboratory Technician*
Melissa Kunz, *Laboratory Assistant*[12]
Linda Longoria, *Administrative Assistant*
George Merchant, *Senior Programmer*[13]
Paulo Oliveira, *Laboratory Technician*
Rebecca Raybin, *Laboratory Assistant*[14]
Mark Rogers, *Laboratory Technician*[15]
Todd Tobeck, *Laboratory Coordinator*
Mitsuhiko Tsukimoto, *Laboratory Technician*[16]
Tim Varga, *Laboratory Technician*

[1] To June 1, 2007
[2] From December 1, 2006
[3] To June 30, 2007
[4] From September 1, 2006
[5] To April 1, 2007
[6] From April 16, 2007
[7] To September 8, 2006
[8] From April 16, 2007
[9] From May 1, 2007, to June 30, 2007
[10] To April 6, 2007
[11] From January 2, 2007
[12] To June 1, 2007
[13] To November 15, 2006
[14] To June 30, 2007
[15] From November 16, 2006, to May 3, 2007
[16] From July 10, 2006, to June 8, 2007

The Observatories

Research Staff Members

Alan Dressler
Wendy Freedman, *Director*
Luis Ho
Patrick McCarthy
Andrew McWilliam
John Mulchaey
Augustus Oemler, Jr., *Director Emeritus*
Eric Persson
George Preston, *Director Emeritus*
Michael Rauch
Allan Sandage, *Staff Member Emeritus*
François Schweizer
Leonard Searle, *Director Emeritus*
Stephen Shectman
Ian Thompson
Ray Weymann, *Director Emeritus*

Research Associates

Dan Kelson, *Staff Associate*
Barry Madore, *Senior Research Associate*

Technical Staff Members

Matt Johns, *Associate Director of the Observatories*
Alan Uomoto, *Magellan Technical Manager*

Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

George Becker, *Postdoctoral Associate*[1]
Edo Berger, *Carnegie-Princeton Hubble Fellow*
Christopher Burns, *Postdoctoral Associate*
Rupali Chandar, *Postdoctoral Research Associate*[2]
Jeffrey Crane, *Postdoctoral Associate*
Marla Geha, *Hubble Fellow*[3]
Michael Gladders, *Hubble Fellow*[4]
Inese Ivans, *Carnegie-Princeton Fellow*
Tesla Jeltema, *Postdoctoral Associate*
Daisuke Kawata, *Postdoctoral Associate*[5]
Andreas Koch, *P/T Research Associate*[6]
Juna Kollmeier, *Carnegie-Princeton Hubble Fellow*[7]
Ivo Labbé, *Carnegie Fellow*
Jennifer Marshall, *Carnegie Fellow*[7]
Jane Rigby, *Spitzer Fellow*[8]
Mark Seibert, *Postdoctoral Associate*
Violet Taylor, *Postdoctoral Associate*
Haojing Yan, *Physical Scientist Associate*[9]

Las Campanas Research Staff

Mark Phillips, *Associate Director, Las Campanas Observatory and Magellan Telescopes*[9]
Miguel Roth, *Director, Las Campanas Observatory*

Las Campanas Fellows and Associates

Ricardo Covarrubias, *Magellan Fellow*[10]
David Floyd, *Magellan Fellow*[11]
Gaston Folatelli, *Postdoctoral Fellow*
Joanna Thomas-Osip, *Magellan Research Associate*[12]

Las Campanas Visiting Investigator

Nidia Morell, *Visiting Scientist*

Support Scientist

David Murphy, *Instrument Scientist*

External Affairs, Pasadena

Arnold Phifer, *Regional Director of Advancement*

Supporting Staff, Pasadena

Alex Athey, *Adaptive Optics Systems Engineer*[13]
Alan Bagish, *Las Campanas Observatory Engineer*
Christoph Birk, *Data Acquisition Programmer*
Jerson Castillo, *Instrument Maker*
Ken Clardy, *Programmer*
Judith Collison, *Magellan Project Administrative Assistant/Assistant Business Manager*
Paul Collison, *Computer Systems Manager*
Jorge Estrada, *Electronics Technician*
John Grula, *Head Librarian, Information Services/Publications Manager*
Tyson Hare, *Mechanical Engineer*
Earl Harris, *Shipping and Receiving Clerk*
Charles Hull, *Magellan Project Mechanical Engineer*
Silvia Hutchison, *Assistant to the Director*
Sharon Kelly, *Buyer*
Minjin Kim, *Research Assistant*[14]
Vincent Kowal, *Machine Shop Foreperson/Instrument Maker*
Elsa Luna, *Controller*[15]
Becky Lynn, *Secretary*
Luis Ochoa Ramirez, *Accounts Payable Specialist*
Greg Ortiz, *Assistant, Buildings and Grounds*
Robert Pitts, *Assistant, Buildings and Grounds*
Scott Rubel, *Associate Facilities Manager*
Eli Slawson, *GMT Assistant*
Jeanette Stone, *Purchasing Manager*
Robert Storts, *Instrument Maker*
Gregory Walth, *Data Analyst*
Steven K. Wilson, *Facilities Manager*
Pamela Wyatt, *Research Assistant*[16]

Supporting Staff, Las Campanas

Carolina Alcayaga, *Purchasing Officer*
Ricardo Alcayaga, *Mechanic*
Juan Alfaro, *Magellan Site Maintenance Support*[17]
Hernán Ángel, *Driver/Purchaser*
Jorge Araya, *Magellan Telescope Operator*
Hector Balbontín, *Chef*
Luis Boldt, *Research Assistant*[18]
Jorge Bravo, *Magellan Instrument Specialist*
Patricio Carmona, *Janitor*[19]
Pedro Carrizo, *Plumber*
Jilberto Carvajal, *El Pino Guard*
Jorge Castillo, *Paramedic*
Emilio Cerda, *Magellan Electronics Engineer*
Johnny Chavez, *Chef Assistant*
Carlos Contreras, *Science Support*
Angel Cortés, *Accountant*
Henry Cortés, *Electrician*
José Cortés, *Janitor*
Jorge Cuadra, *Mechanic Assistant*
Oscar Duhalde, *Mechanical Technician*
Julio Egaña, *Painter*
Juan Espoz, *Mechanic*
Glen Eychaner, *Telescope Systems Programmer*[20]
Carlos Flanega, *Janitor*[21]
Javier Fuentes, *Night Assistant*[22]
Jaime Gómez, *Accounting Assistant*
Danilo González, *El Pino Guard*
Luis González, *Janitor*
Sergio González, *Science Support*
Javier Gutiérrez, *Mechanical Technician Assistant*
Luis Gutiérrez, *Mechanic*
Nelson Ibacache, *Mechanical Assistant*
Marco Jara, *Chef*
Patricio Jones, *Magellan Electronics Engineer*
Marc Leroy, *Assistant Telescope Engineer*
Leonel Lillo, *Carpenter*
Gabriel Martin, *Magellan Instrument Specialist*
Mauricio Martinez, *Magellan Telescope Operator*
Marcos Medina, *Chef*
Miguel Méndez, *Mechanical Technician*
Victor Meriño, *Magellan Instrument Specialist*
Mario Mondaca, *P/T El Pino Guard*
César Muena, *GMT Site Testing Support*
Eric Muñoz, *Accountant*
Pascual Muñoz, *Chef*
Silvia Muñoz, *Business Manager*
Mauricio Navarrete, *Magellan Instrument Specialist*
Hernán Nuñez, *Magellan Telescope Operator*
Miguel Ocaranza, *Administrative Assistant*
Herman Olivares, *Night Assistant*
David Osip, *Magellan Instrumentation Scientist*
Jorge Para, *Mountain Superintendent*
Fernando Peralta, *Night Assistant*
Frank Perez, *Site Manager/Telescope Engineer*
Patricio Pinto, *Electronics Engineer*
Gabriel Prieto, *GMT Site Testing Support*[23]
Félix Quiroz, *Mechanical Technician*
Andres Rivera, *Electronics Engineer*
Hugo Rivera, *Magellan Telescope Operator*
Javier Rivera, *Paramedic*
Honorio Rojas, *Water Pump Operator*
Jorge Rojas, *Janitor*
Felipe Sanchez, *Telescope Controls Programmer*
Joanna Thomas-Osip, *Site Test Scientist*[24]
Gabriel Tolmo, *El Pino Guard*
Héctor Torres, *Mechanical Assistant*[25]
Manuel Traslaviña, *Heavy Equipment Operator*
Geraldo Vallardes, *Magellan Telescope Operator*
Sergio Vera, *Magellan Telescope Operator*
José Soto Villagran, *Telescope Controls Programmer*
Patricia Villar, *Administrative Assistant*

Visiting Investigators

Elizabeth Adams, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Mirza Ahmic, *University of Toronto, Canada*
Gemma Anderson, *Harvard University, CfA*
Nahum Arav, *University of Colorado*
Claudia Araya, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*
Julia Arias, *Universidad de La Serena, Chile*
Frederick Baganoff, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Reba Bandyopadhyay, *University of Florida*
Rodolfo Barbá, *Universidad de La Serena, Chile*
Joseph Barranco, *Harvard University, CfA*
Felipe Barrientos, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*

Daniel Bayliss, *Mount Stromlo Observatory, Australia*
Matthew Bayliss, *University of Chicago*
Thomas Bensby, *University of Michigan*
Misty Bentz, *Ohio State University*
Rebecca Bernstein, *University of Michigan*
Frank Bigiel, *Max Planck Institute for Astronomy, Germany*
Genevive Bjorn, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Jeffrey Blackburne, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Jeffrey Blair, *Harvard University, CfA*
Michael Blanton, *New York University*
Kris Blindert, *Max Planck Institute for Astronomy, Germany*
Stephane Blondin, *Harvard University, CfA*
Adam Bolton, *Harvard University, CfA*
Alceste Bonanos, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Alan Boss, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Ismael Botti, *Universidad de Chile*
Konstantina Boutsia, *Harvard University, CfA*
Richard Bower, *Durham University, UK*
Martha Boyer, *University of Minnesota*
Carrie Bridge, *University of Toronto, Canada*
Thomas Brink, *University of Michigan*
Jess Broderick, *University of Sydney, Australia*
Julia Bryant, *University of Sydney, Australia*
Kevin Bundy, *University of Toronto, Canada*
Adam Burgasser, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Scott Burles, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Paul Butler, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Ismael Caceres, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*
Edward Cackett, *University of Michigan*
Benjamin Cain, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Scott Cameron, *University of Michigan*
Macarena Campos, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*
Luis Campusano, *Universidad de Chile*
Peter Challis, *Harvard University, CfA*
Christine Chen, *National Optical Astronomy Observatories*
Daniel Christlein, *Yale University*
Robin Ciardullo, *Pennsylvania State University*
Alison Coil, *University of Arizona*
Janet Colucci, *University of Michigan*
Alexander Conley, *University of Toronto, Canada*
Richard Cool, *University of Arizona*
Oliver Cordes, *University of Bonn, Germany*
Stephanie Cortes, *University of Arizona*
Edgardo Costa, *Universidad de Chile*
Kelle Cruz, *American Museum of Natural History*
Michael Cushing, *University of Arizona*
Simone Daflon, *Universidade do Brasil*
Francesca De Meo, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Darren De Poy, *Ohio State University*
John Debes, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Vik Dhillon, *University of Sheffield, UK*
Jennifer Donley, *University of Arizona*
Nigel Douglas, *Kapteyn Astronomical Institute, Netherlands*
Sonia Duffau, *Universidad de Chile*
Andrea Dupree, *Harvard University, CfA*
Nicolas Duronea, *Instituto Argentino de Radioastronomía, Argentina*
Eiichi Egami, *University of Arizona*
James Elliot, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Michael Eracleous, *Pennsylvania State University*
Dawn Erb, *Harvard University, CfA*
Catherine Espaillat, *University of Michigan*
Favio Faifer, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*
Xiaohui Fan, *University of Arizona*
Veronica Firpo, *Universidad Nacional de La Plata, Argentina*
Harold Francke, *Universidad de Chile*
Cesar Fuentes, *Harvard University, CfA*
Jon Fulbright, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Jared Gabor, *University of Arizona*
Gaspar Galaz, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*
Roberto Gamen, *Universidad de La Serena, Chile*
Arti Garg, *Harvard University, CfA*
Scott Gaudi, *Harvard University, CfA*
Jean-Rene Gauthier, *University of Chicago*
Eric Gawiser, *Yale University*
David Gilbank, *University of Toronto, Canada*
Michael Gladders, *University of Chicago*
Karl Glazebrook, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Matias Gomez, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*
Anthony Gonzalez, *University of Florida*
Santiago Gonzalez, *University of Toronto, Canada*
Andrew Gould, *Ohio State University*
Elizabeth Green, *University of Arizona*
Fred Hamman, *University of Florida*
Jason Harris, *University of Arizona*
George Hau, *Durham University, UK*
Kevin Heng, *University of Colorado*
Stephane Herbert, *University of Arizona*
Jesus Hernandez, *University of Michigan*
Frederick High, *Harvard University, CfA*
Ann Hornschmeier, *National Aeronautics and Space Administration*
Bau-Ching Hsieh, *Academia Sinica, Institute of Astronomy and Astrophysics, Taiwan*
Leopoldo Infante, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*
Holger Israel, *University of Bonn, Germany*
Ray Jayawardhana, *University of Toronto, Canada*
Elizabeth Jeffrey, *University of Texas*
Linhua Jiang, *University of Arizona*
Andrés Jordán, *European Southern Observatory*
Stella Kafka, *Cerro Tololo Inter-American Observatory, NOAO, Chile*
Janusz Kaluzny, *Copernicus Foundation*
Florian Kerber, *European Southern Observatory*
Robert Kirshner, *Harvard University, CfA*
Zbigniew Kolaczkowski, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*
Emily Kramer, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Gerard Kriss, *Space Telescope Science Institute*
Radostin Kurtev, *University of Valparaiso, Chile*
Joel Lamb, *University of Michigan*
Hermine Landt, *Harvard University, CfA*
Silas Laycock, *Harvard University, CfA*
Jae-Woo Lee, *Sejong University, Korea*
Julia Lee, *Harvard University, CfA*
Khee-Gan Lee, *Princeton University*
Roger Leiton, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*
James Liebert, *University of Arizona*
Yen-Ting Lin, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*
Paulina Lira, *Universidad de Chile*
Jifeng Liu, *Harvard University, CfA*
Mercedes López-Morales, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Sebastián López, *Universidad de Chile*
Kevin Luhman, *Pennsylvania State University*
Daniel Magee, *University of California, Santa Cruz*
Steve Majewski, *University of Virginia*
Sangeeta Malhotra, *Arizona State*
Delphine Marcillac, *University of Arizona*
Maxim Markevitch, *Harvard University, CfA*
Crystal Martin, *University of California, Santa Barbara*
Mario Mateo, *University of Michigan*
Jose Maza, *Universidad de Chile*
Jeff McClintock, *Harvard University, CfA*
Joseph Meiring, *University of South Carolina*
Constantino Melachrinos, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Jorge Melendez, *Australian National University*
René Méndez, *Universidad de Chile*
Peter Meszaros, *Harvard University, CfA*
Valerie Mickles, *University of Florida*
Takeo Minezaki, *University of Tokyo, Japan*
Dante Minitti, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*
Maxwell Moe, *University of Colorado*
Subanjoy Mohanty, *Harvard University, CfA*
Lorenzo Monaco, *University of Arizona*
Ivelina Moncheva, *University of Arizona*
Christian Moni, *Universidad de Chile*
John Monnier, *University of Michigan*
Marta Mottini, *University of Washington*
Maximiliano Moyano, *Universidad de Chile*
Roberto Muñoz, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*
Felipe Murgas, *National Science Foundation*
Adam Muzzin, *University of Toronto, Canada*
Gautham Narayan, *Harvard University, CfA*
Joseph Neilsen, *Harvard University, CfA*
Duy Nguyen, *University of Toronto, Canada*
David Nidever, *University of Virginia*
John Norris, *Australian National University*
Carolina Nuñez, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*
Sally Oey, *University of Michigan*
Edward Olszewski, *University of Arizona*
Ewan O'Sullivan, *Harvard University, CfA*
Casey Papovich, *University of Arizona*
Shannon Patel, *University of California, Santa Cruz*
Manuel Perez Torres, *Harvard University, CfA*
Olga Pevunova, *California Institute of Technology*
Grzegorz Pietrzynski, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*
Gabriel Prieto, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*
Mary Putman, *University of Michigan*
Woytek Pych, *Copernicus Foundation*
Hernan Quintana, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*
Cara Rakowski, *Harvard University, CfA*
Jesper Rassmussen, *University of Birmingham, UK*
Arne Rau, *California Institute of Technology*
Marina Rejkuba, *European Southern Observatory*
Armin Rest, *Harvard University, CfA*
Douglas Richstone, *University of Michigan*

THE CARNEGIE OBSERVATORIES

From left standing on concrete: Matt Johns, Earl Harris, John Grula, Gregory Walth, Andreas Koch, Alan Uomoto, Sharon Kelly, Mark Seibert, Inese Ivans, George Becker, Tesla Jeltema, George Preston, Patrick McCarthy, Andrew McWilliam, Jennifer Marshall, Barry Madore, Jeffrey Crane, Stephen Shectman, Tyson Hare, Steve Wilson, Juna Kollmeier, John Mulchaey, Scott Rubel, Christoph Birk, Vincent Kowal, François Schweizer, Robert Storts, Alan Bagish. From left on lawn: Silvia Hutchison, Luis Ochoa, Jeanette Stone (on front step), Jane Rigby, Haojing Yan, Edo Berger, Luis Ho, Ian Thompson, Rupali Chandar, Judy Collison, Paul Collison, David Murphy. Front: Jorge Estrada, Greg Ortiz, Wendy Freedman, Ken Clardy, Alan Dressler, Augustus Oemler, Violet Mager, Becky Lynn, Daisuke Kawata, Arnold Phifer, Jerson Castillo. *(Image courtesy Skye Moorhead.)*

Ian Roederer, *University of Texas*
Folkers Rojas, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Patricio Rojo, *Universidad de Chile*
Carlos Roman, *Harvard University, CfA*
Aaron Romanowski, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*
Gregory Ruchti, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Gregory Rudnick, *National Optical Astronomy Observatories*
M. Teresa Ruiz, *Universidad de Chile*
David Rupke, *University of Maryland*
Penny Sackett, *Australian National University*
Ricardo Salinas, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*
Paul Schechter, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Katherine Schelsinger, *Ohio State University*
Aleks Scholz, *University of Toronto, Canada*
Matthias Schreiber, *University of Valparaiso, Chile*
Axel Schwope, *Astrophysikalisches Institut Potsdam, Germany*
Marc Seigar, *University of California, Irvine*
Jacqueline Seron, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*
Scott Sheppard, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Robert Simcoe, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Leah Simon, *University of Florida*
Malcolm Smith, *Cerro Tololo Inter-American Observatory, Chile*
Alicia Soderberg, *California Institute of Technology*
Ilona Soechting, *Oxford University, UK*
Antony Stark, *Harvard University, CfA*
Daniel Steeghs, *Harvard University, CfA*
James Steiner, *Harvard University, CfA*
Mark Sullivan, *University of Toronto*
Ajay Tannirkulam, *University of Michigan*
Brian Taylor, *Boston University*
John Taylor, *University of Warwick, UK*
Nicolas Tejos, *Universidad de Chile*
Christopher Thom, *University of Chicago*
Jeremy Tinker, *University of Chicago*
Exequiel Treister, *Universidad de Chile*
Chad Trujillo, *Gemini Observatory, North*
Jonathan Trump, *University of Arizona*
Valeska Valdivia, *Universidad de Chile*
Christian Vega, *Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile*
Sylvain Veilleux, *University of Maryland*
Shanil Virani, *Yale University*
Stuart Vogel, *University of Maryland*
Matthew Walker, *University of Michigan*
Junxian Wang, *University of Science and Technology of China*
Christopher Watson, *University of Sheffield, UK*
Alycia Weinberger, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Benjamin Weiner, *University of Arizona*
Hsiao Wen-Chen, *University of Chicago*
Jessica Werk, *University of Michigan*
Kurtis Williams, *University of Texas*
Joshua Winn, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Howard Yee, *University of Toronto, Canada*
David Yong, *Australian National University*
Alfredo Zenteno, *Harvard University, CfA*
Guangtun Zhu, *New York University*

[1] From August 1, 2006
[2] From July 3, 2006
[3] To September 14, 2006
[4] To August 31, 2006
[5] From April 1, 2007
[6] From October 15, 2006
[7] From September 1, 2006
[8] From September 17, 2006
[9] From July 1, 2006
[10] From May 14, 2007
[11] From February 12, 2007
[12] To April 14, 2007
[13] To July 3, 2006
[14] From July 10, 2006
[15] To February 2, 2007
[16] To December 31, 2006
[17] From October 15, 2006; formerly GMT
[18] From February 5, 2007
[19] To August 7, 2006
[20] From November 13, 2006
[21] From August 22, 2006
[22] From May 8, 2007; formerly GMT Site Testing Support
[23] From May 18, 2007
[24] From April 15, 2007
[25] To August 21, 2006

DEPARTMENT OF PLANT BIOLOGY
First row (left to right): Department Visitor, Devaki Bhaya, Payal Joglekar, Sheila Jensen, Kathi Bump, Ying Gu, Nik Pootakham, Cynthia Lee, Guillaume Pilot, Hitomi Takahashi, Nakako Shibagaki, Michele Davison, Choon Kiat Sim, Shauna Somerville, Chris Somerville, Paul Sterbentz (kneeling). Second row (left to right): Unknown, Melisa Lim, Tanya Berardini, Dahlia Wist, Yu Sun, Clarissa Bejar, Khar Wai Lye, Rejane Pratelli, Bhavna Chaudhuri, Jeff Moseley. Third row (left to right): David Gonzalez Ballister, Dominique Loqué, Tae-Wuk Kim, Fariba Fazelli, Meghan Sharp, Kian Hematy, Farzad Haerizadeh, José Estevez, Wolf Frommer, Tom Meyer, Larry Ploetz. Fourth row (left to right): Sylvie LaLonde, Friederike Hoermann, Antoinette Sero, Christian Voigt, Naoia Williams, Natalie Khitrov, Ruiji Wang, Debbie Alexander, Peifen Zhang, Shaolin Chen, Allison Phillips. Fifth row (left to right): Hulya Aksoy, Turkan Eke, William Underwood, Diane Chermak, Kathy Barton, Dave Ehrhardt, Seth DeBolt, Ryan Gutierrez, Stephan Wenkel, Christina Chang, Zhiping Deng, Purna Sudha Bindu Ambaru, Anjelica Vasquez, Raymond Chetty, Chris Wilks. Sixth row (left to right): Arthur Grossman, Susan Cortinas, Maria Gomez Garcia, Liping Ji, Iben Moller-Hansen, Sunita Patil, Matt Evans, Shanker Singh, Dusica Acoska, Suzanne Fleshman, Yi-Shin Su. Seventh row (left to right): Shaun Bailey, Totte Niitlya, Wensheng Qin, Glenn Ford, Myles Barker, Florence Mus, Andrew Carroll, Ozgur Ozturk, Maria Sardi, Kate Dreher, Phillipe Lamesch, Donghui Li, David Swarbreck, Ismael Villa, Kun He, Wenqiang Tang, Zhiyong Wang.

Plant Biology

Research Staff Members

M. Kathryn Barton
Winslow R. Briggs, *Director Emeritus*
David Ehrhardt
Wolf B. Frommer
Arthur R. Grossman
Seung Y. Rhee
Christopher R. Somerville, *Director*
Shauna C. Somerville
Zhi-Yong Wang

Adjunct Staff

Devaki Bhaya
Matthew Evans

Visiting Investigators

Mitesh Agrawal, *Indian Institute of Technology*[1]
Myles Barker, *Imperial College, UK*[2]
Clarisa Bejar, *Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratories, Berkeley*[3]
Nicolas Blouin, *University of Maine*[4]
Nicolaas Hermans, *Rijksuniversiteit Groningen, Netherlands*[5]
Sheila Jensen, *University of Copenhagen, Denmark*[6]
Jelmer Lindeboom, *Wageningen University, Netherlands*[7]
Iben Moller-Hansen, *University of Copenhagen, Denmark*[8]
Carlos Melo, *Universidade de Coimbra, Portugal*[9]
Jennifer Milne, *Stanford University*
Georgios Perrakis, *Wageningen University, Netherlands*
Theodore Raab, *Stanford University*
Moon Sung Tae, *Korea National University of Education*[10]
Susan Thayer, *Independent Researcher*
Dirk Steinhauser, *Max Planck Institute, Germany*[11]
Trevor Swartz, *UC, Santa Cruz*
Christian Voigt, *DFG Fellow, Germany*[12]
Shengwei Zhu, *Chinese Academy of Sciences*[13]

Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

Debbie Alexander, *Carnegie Fellow*
Shaun Bailey, *NSF Research Associate*
Stefan Bauer, *DFG Fellow, Carnegie Fellow*[14]
Keren Bracha Drori, *NIH/HFSP Research Associate*[15]
Miguel Carvalho, *DOE Research Associate*[16]
Bhavna Chaudhuri, *NIH/HFSP Research Associate*
Jin Chen, *NSF Research Associate*[17]
Shaolin Chen, *DOE Research Associate*
Seth DeBolt, *DOE Research Associate*
Zhiping Deng, *NIH Research Associate*
José Estevez, *DOE Research Associate*
Satyalinga Srinivas Gampala, *NIH Fellow*
David Gonzalez Ballester, *NSF Research Associate*
Ying Gu, *DOE Research Associate*[18]
Farzad Haerizadeh, *DOE Research Associate*[19]
In-Seob Han, *CIW Fellow*[20], *NSF Research Associate*[21]
Kian Hematy, *NSF Research Associate*[22]
Friederike Hoermann, *HFSP Research Associate*
Chung-Soon Im, *NSF Research Associate*[23]
Pablo Jenik, *Carnegie Fellow*[24]
Liping Ji, *NSF Research Associate*[25]
Thijs Kaper, *Carnegie Fellow*
Oliver Kilian, *NSF Research Associate*[26]
Tae-Wuk Kim, *Carnegie Fellow*
Viktor Kirik, *NSF Research Associate*[27]
Serry Koh, *Carnegie Fellow*[28]
Sylvie LaLonde, *NIH Research Associate*
Melisa Lim, *NSF Research Associate*
Loren Looger, *Koerber Fellow*[29]
Dominique Loqué, *Carnegie Fellow*
Jeffrey Moseley, *GCEP Research Associate*
Sabine Mueller, *Carnegie Research Associate*[30]
Florence Mus, *DOE Research Associate*
Totte Niittyla, *HFSP Fellow*
Rieko Nishimura, *NSF Research Associate*
Sakiko Okumoto, *Carnegie Fellow*
Staffan Persson, *DOE Research Associate*[31]

Marcella Pott, *NSF Research Associate*[32]
Wensheng Qin, *DOE Research Associate*[33]
Brenda Reinhart, *NIH Research Associate*
Meghan Sharp, *NIH Research Associate*
Nakako Shibagaki, *USDA Research Associate*
Jeffrey Shrager, *NSF Research Associate*[34]
Anne Steunou, *NSF Research Associate*
Yu Sun, *NIH Research Associate*
Hitomi Takanaga, *NIH Research Associate*
Wenqiang Tang, *DOE Research Associate*
Tong-Seung Tseng, *NSF Research Associate*
Chao-Jung Tu, *Carnegie Fellow*
William Underwood, *Carnegie Fellow*[35]
Thomas Walk, *NSF Research Associate*
Yinglang Wan, *NSF Research Associate*[36]
Stephan Wenkel, *NIH Research Associate*
Qiaofeng Yang, *NSF Research Associate*[37]

Predoctoral Fellows and Associates

Melissa Adams, *Stanford University*[38]
Andrew Carroll, *Stanford University*
Hae-Young Cho, *Carnegie Research Associate*[39]
Thomas Eckhardt, *HFSP Predoctoral Fellow*[40]
Michelle Facette, *Stanford University*
Joshua Gendron, *Stanford University*
Ryan Gutierrez, *Stanford University*[41]
Blaise Hamel, *Stanford University*[42]
Katherine Mackey, *Stanford University*
Alex Paredez, *Stanford University*[43]
Wirulda Pootakham, *Stanford University*

Supporting Staff

Hulya Aksoy, *AP Clerk*[44], *AP Specialist*[45]
Stephane Bagneris, *Intern*[46]
Tanya Berardini, *Curator*
Kathryn Bump, *Human Resources Specialist, Business Manager*[47]
Kate Chabarek, *Laboratory Technician*[48]
Huanjing Chen, *Laboratory Assistant*[49]
Diane Chermak, *Laboratory Technician*
Susan Cortinas, *Grants Administrator*
Ericka Fernquist, *Intern*
Gabriele Fiene, *Laboratory Technician*[50]
Joseph Filla, *Systems Administrator*[51]
Hartmut Foerster, *Curator*
Glenn A. Ford, *Laboratory Manager*
Margarita Garcia-Hernandez, *Curator*[52]
Nathan Gendron, *Laboratory Assistant*
Cynthia Gonzalez, *Intern*[53]
Renee Halbrook, *Laboratory Technician*[54]
Adam Herman, *Intern*[55]
Bi-Huei Hou, *Laboratory Technician*
Eva Huala, *Head Curator*
Chi Hsu, *Intern*[56]
Young Hsu, *Intern*[57]
Katica Ilic-Grubor, *Curator*[58]
John Jacobson, *Greenhouse Assistant*[59]
Natalie Khitrov, *Laboratory Technician*
Nadejda Kleimenova, *Laboratory Assistant*
Aleksey Kleytman, *Assistant Curator*
Ann Kuljian, *Laboratory Assistant*[24]
Philippe Lamesch, *Curator*[60]
Evana Lee, *Financial Analyst*[61]
Donghui Li, *Curator*[62]
Khar-Wai Lye, *Laboratory Technician*
Laura Macmillan, *Intern*[63]
John McGee, *Intern*[64]
Thomas Meyer, *Software Engineer*
Dorianne Moss, *Laboratory Technician*
Robert Muller, *Technical Lead Curator*
Anh Nguyen, *Intern*[65]
Thuy Nguyen, *Lab Assistant*[66]
Dana Parmenter, *Research Technician*[67]
Patti Poindexter, *Laboratory Technician*[68]
Larry Ploetz, *Systems Administrator*[69]
Amie Radenbaugh, *Intern*[70]
Blanca Rivas, *Dishwasher*
Rashmi Sanbhadti, *Intern*[71]
Antoinette Sero, *Laboratory Assistant*
David Simmons, *Laboratory Assistant*
Lisa Simons, *Accounts Payable Specialist/ Receptionist*[72]
Shanker Singh, *Database Administrator*[73]
Jon Slenk, *Programmer*[74]
Mary A. Smith, *Business Manager*[75], *Special Projects Manager*[76]
Paul Sterbentz, *Facilities Manager*
Vanessa Swing, *Curator Assistant*[77]
Julie Tacklind, *Laboratory Assistant*[78]
Deborah Tausch, *Financial Officer*[79]
Christophe Tissier, *Curator*
Azam Noorani Vatani, *Laboratory Assistant*
Angelica Vazquez, *Dishwasher*
Ismael Villa, *Facilities Assistant*
Raymond Von Itter, *Greenhouse Assistant*[80]
Renee Wang, *Accounts Payable Specialist*[81]
Noah Whitman, *Laboratory Technician*[82]
Christopher Wilks, *Intern*
Naoia Williams, *Receptionist/AP Clerk*[83]
Dahlia Wist, *Greenhouse Manager*[84]
Adeline Wong, *Intern*[85]
Todd Yecies, *Intern*[86]
Joy Zhang, *Intern*[87]
Peifen Zhang, *Curator*

[1] From August 1, 2006, to June 15, 2007
[2] From January 1, 2007
[3] From June 1, 2007
[4] From July 1, 2006, to September 30, 2006
[5] From May 1, 2007
[6] From May 1, 2007
[7] From May 1, 2007
[8] From February 1, 2007
[9] To November 5, 2006
[10] From August 1, 2006, to September 1, 2006
[11] From May 1, 2007
[12] From August 1, 2006
[13] From September 21, 2006
[14] To September 30, 2006
[15] To October 16, 2006
[16] From September 1, 2006, to December 31, 2006
[17] From December 18, 2006
[18] From September 1, 2006
[19] From November 22, 2006
[20] From July 1, 2006, to December 31, 2006
[21] From January 1, 2007
[22] From May 1, 2007
[23] To January 15, 2007
[24] To July 31, 2006
[25] From May 1, 2007
[26] To April 30, 2007
[27] From September 16, 2006
[28] To August 23, 2006
[29] To August 25, 2006
[30] From July 10, 2006, to June 30, 2007
[31] To June 19, 2007
[32] To September 30, 2006
[33] From September 5, 2006
[34] To November 30, 2006
[35] From February 16, 2007
[36] From March 16, 2007, to April 18, 2007
[37] From December 1, 2006, to January 31, 2007
[38] From July 1, 2006
[39] To October 20, 2006
[40] From November 1, 2006, to May 15, 2007
[41] From July 1, 2006
[42] From September 25, 2006
[43] To September 30, 2006
[44] From October 18, 2006, to November 19, 2006
[45] From November 20, 2006
[46] To September 30, 2006
[47] From August 28, 2006
[48] From January 8, 2007
[49] To September 30, 2006
[50] To August 4, 2006
[51] To March 14, 2007
[52] To December 31, 2006
[53] From May 30, 2007
[54] To September 30, 2006
[55] To September 30, 2006
[56] To September 30, 2006
[57] To September 30, 2006
[58] To October 31, 2006
[59] To October 22, 2006
[60] From December 1, 2006
[61] From October 10, 2006
[62] From August 1, 2006
[63] From May 16, 2007
[64] To September 30, 2006
[65] To September 30, 2006
[66] From February 12, 2007
[67] To July 21, 2006
[68] To June 30, 2007
[69] From March 1, 2007
[70] From June 20, 2007
[71] From June 5, 2007
[72] To October 20, 2006
[73] From July 17, 2006
[74] To July 12, 2006
[75] To August 27, 2006
[76] From August 28, 2006
[77] From October 18, 2006
[78] To February 14, 2007
[79] To September 6, 2006
[80] From November 30, 2006
[81] To November 7, 2006
[82] To April 23, 2007
[83] From February 5, 2007
[84] From July 10, 2006
[85] From April 24, 2007
[86] From April 1, 2007
[87] From June 11, 2007

Terrestrial Magnetism

Research Staff Members

L. Thomas Aldrich, *Emeritus*
Conel M. O'D. Alexander
Alan P. Boss
R. Paul Butler
Richard W. Carlson
John E. Chambers
John A. Graham, *Emeritus*
Erik H. Hauri
David E. James
Alan T. Linde
Larry R. Nittler
I. Selwyn Sacks
Sara Seager[1]
Steven B. Shirey
Paul G. Silver
Sean C. Solomon, *Director*
Fouad Tera, *Emeritus*
Alycia J. Weinberger

Senior Fellow

Vera C. Rubin

Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

Alceste Z. Bonanos, *Vera C. Rubin Fellow*
Henner Busemann, *NASA Associate*[2]
Fred J. Ciesla, *Carnegie Fellow and NASA Astrobiology Institute Fellow*
Catherine M. Cooper, *Harry Oscar Wood Fellow*
John H. Debes II, *NASA Associate and Space Telescope Science Institute Associate*
Hannah Jang-Condell, *NASA Astrobiology Institute Fellow*
Maureen D. Long, *Carnegie Fellow, NSF Associate, and NASA Associate*[3]
Mercedes López-Morales, *Carnegie Fellow*
Isamu M. Matsuyama, *Richard B. Roberts Fellow*
Lan-Anh Nguyen, *Scott E. Forbush Fellow*
Julie A. O'Leary, *Carnegie Fellow*[4]
Thomas G. Ruedas, *NASA Associate*[5]
Brian K. Savage, *Carnegie Fellow*[6]
Ivan P. Savov, *Carnegie Fellow*
Scott S. Sheppard, *Hubble Fellow*
Taka'aki Taira, *C. V. Starr Fellow and NSF Associate*[7]
Margaret C. Turnbull, *NASA Astrobiology Institute Research Associate*[8]
Lara S. Wagner, *Harry Oscar Wood Fellow*
Linda M. Warren, *NSF Associate*[9]
Dayanthie S. Weeraratne, *NSF Associate and NASA Associate*

Predoctoral Fellows and Associates

Lindsey S. Chambers, *University of California, Santa Cruz*
Ben A. A. Hood, *University of St. Andrews, UK*

Research Interns

Sapthala Karalliyadda, *University of Peradeniya, Sri Lanka*
Amanda Klaus, *Scripps College*
Meredith Langstaff, *University of Chicago*
Ana Maria Molina, *Universidad Pontificia Bolivariana, Colombia*
Elizabeth Monahan, *University of Massachusetts, Amherst*
Sonali Shukla, *Vanderbilt University*
Erica Staeling, *Bucknell University*
Max Zinner, *Mary Institute and St. Louis Country Day School*

Supporting Staff

Michael J. Acierno, *IT/IS Manager/Systems Engineer*
Maceo T. Bacote, *Building Engineer*[10]
Richard L. Bartholomew, *Machinist, Instrument Maker*
Gary A. Bors, *Building Engineer*[10]
Alicia R. Case, *Administrative Assistant*
Michael J. Crawford, *Machinist, Instrument Maker*
Roy R. Dingus, *Facility Manager*[10]
Janice S. Dunlap, *Assistant to the Director*
Pablo D. Esparza, *Maintenance Technician*[10]
Steven Golden, *Field Seismologist*
Shaun J. Hardy, *Librarian*[10]
Mary F. Horan, *Geochemistry Laboratory Manager*
Sandra A. Keiser, *Scientific Computer Programmer/Systems Manager*
William E. Key, *Building Engineer*[10]
Michelle B. Martin, *Administrative Assistant*
P. Nelson McWhorter, *Senior Instrument Maker, Shop Manager*
Timothy D. Mock, *Mass Spectrometry Laboratory Manager*
Fabian E. Moscoso, *Building Engineer Apprentice*[11]
Ben K. Pandit, *Electronics Laboratory Manager*
Daniela D. Power, *Geophysical Research Assistant*
Pedro J. Roa, *Maintenance Technician*[10]
Brian P. Schleigh, *Electronic Design Engineer*
Terry L. Stahl, *Fiscal Officer*
Jianhua Wang, *Ion Microprobe Research Specialist*
Tao (Kevin) Wang, *Fiscal Assistant*
Merri Wolf, *Library Technical Assistant*[10]

Visiting Investigators

Mark D. Behn, *Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution*
Craig R. Bina, *Northwestern University*
Ingi Th. Bjarnason, *Science Institute, University of Iceland*
Maud Boyet, *Université de Saint-Étienne, France*
Jay A. Brandes, *Skidaway Institute of Oceanography*
Kevin C. Burke, *University of Houston*[10]
James Y.-K. Cho, *University of London*
Inés L. Cifuentes, *CASA of Maryland*
Roy S. Clarke, Jr., *Smithsonian Institution, National Museum of Natural History*
Clinton P. Conrad, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Dale P. Cruikshank, *NASA Ames Research Center*[10]
Lucy M. Flesch, *Purdue University*
Matthew J. Fouch, *Arizona State University*
Stephen S. Gao, *Kansas State University*
Harry W. Green, II, *University of California, Riverside*
William E. Holt, *State University of New York, Stony Brook*
Emilie E. E. Hooft Toomey, *University of Oregon*
Bruce M. Jakosky, *University of Colorado*[10]
Catherine L. Johnson, *Scripps Institution of Oceanography*
Karl Kehm, *Washington College*

DEPARTMENT OF TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM

Front row (left to right): Alceste Bonanos, Steven Shirey, Larry Nittler, Vera Rubin, Janice Dunlap, Lara Wagner, Maureen Long, Mary Horan, Sandra Keiser. Second row (left to right): Brian Schleigh, Richard Bartholomew, Nelson McWhorter, Natalia Gómez-Pérez, Alan Boss, Matthew Fouch, Brenda Eades, Selwyn Sacks, Steven Golden, Fouad Tera. Third row (left to right): Conel Alexander, Stephen Richardson, Liping Qin, Terry Stahl, Alycia Weinberger, Fred Ciesla, Isamu Matsuyama, Daniela Power, Wen-che Yu, Sean Solomon, Mercedes López-Morales, Merri Wolf, Cathy Slesnick, Gary Bors, Paul Silver, Timothy Mock, Kevin Wang, Thomas Ruedas, Julie O'Leary, John Graham, Sergei Ipatov. Forth row (left to right): Michael Crawford, Adelio Contreras, Yenny Alejandro, Fabian Moscoso, Pedro Roa, William Key, Maceo Bacote, Alicia Case, Shaun Hardy, Jianhua Wang, Ben Pandit, Michael Acierno. Not pictured: Paul Butler, Richard Carlson, John Chambers, John Debes, Erik Hauri, David James, Alan Linde, Ann Nguyen, Ivan Savov, Alex Song. *(Image courtesy Mike Colella.)*

Christopher R. Kincaid, *University of Rhode Island*
Carolina Lithgow-Bertelloni, *University of Michigan*
Patrick J. McGovern, *Lunar and Planetary Institute*
Harold J. Morowitz, *George Mason University*
Elizabeth J. Myhill, *Marymount University*
Fenglin Niu, *Rice University*
Derek C. Richardson, *University of Maryland*
L. Jeremy Richardson, *NASA Goddard Space Flight Center*
Stephen H. Richardson, *University of Cape Town*
Paul A. Rydelek, *University of Memphis*
Martha K. Savage, *Victoria University, New Zealand*
Maria Schönbächler, *Imperial College London*
Alison M. Shaw, *Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution*
Yang Shen, *University of Rhode Island*
David W. Simpson, *Incorporated Research Institutions for Seismology*
J. Arthur Snoke, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University*
Erik O. Sturkell, *University of Iceland*
Douglas R. Toomey, *University of Oregon*
Nathalie J. Valette-Silver, *National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration*
Suzan van der Lee, *Northwestern University*
John C. VanDecar, *Nature Magazine, UK*
Elisabeth Widom, *Miami University, Ohio*
Cecily J. Wolfe, *University of Hawaii*

[1] To December 31, 2006
[2] To December 31, 2006
[3] From October 11, 2006
[4] From January 3, 2007
[5] From September 15, 2006
[6] To August 15, 2006
[7] To December 31, 2006
[8] To November 15, 2006
[9] To December 1, 2006
[10] Joint appointment with Geophysical Laboratory
[11] From August 1, 2006

Bibliography

July 1, 2006 - June 30, 2007

EMBRYOLOGY

An, W., J. S. Han, S. J. Wheelan, E. S. Davis, C. E. Coombes, P. Ye, C. Triplett, and J. D. Boeke, Active retrotransposition by a synthetic L1 element in mice, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 103*, 18662-18667, 2006.

Brown, D. D., and L. Cai, Amphibian metamorphosis, *Dev. Biol. 306*, 20-33, 2007.

Buszczak, M., S. Paterno, D. Lighthouse, J. Bachman, J. Planck, S. Owen, A. D. Skora, T. G. Nystul, B. Ohlstein, A. Allen, J. E. Wilhelm, T. D. Murphy, R. W. Levis, E. Matunis, N. Srivali, R. A. Hoskins, and A. C. Spradling, The Carnegie protein trap library: a versatile tool for *Drosophila* developmental studies, *Genetics 175*, 1505-1531, 2007.

Cai, L., B. Das, and D. D. Brown, Changing a limb muscle growth program into a resorption program, *Dev. Biol. 304*, 260-271, 2007.

Cox, R. T., and A. C. Spradling, Milton controls the early acquisition of mitochondria by *Drosophila* oocytes, *Development 133*, 3371-3377, 2006.

Davison, J. M., C. M. Akitake, M. G. Goll, J. M. Rhee, N. Gosse, H. Baier, M. E. Halpern, S. D. Leach, and M. J. Parsons, Transactivation from Gal4-VP16 transgenic insertions for tissue-specific cell labeling and ablation in zebrafish, *Dev. Biol. 304*, 811-824, 2007.

Foehr, M. L., A. S. Lindy, R. C. Fairbank, N. M. Amin, M. Xu, J. Yanowitz, A. Z. Fire, and J. Liu, An antagonistic role for the *C. elegans* Schnurri homolog SMA-9 in modulating TGFß signaling during mesodermal patterning, *Development 133*, 2887-2896, 2006.

Fuller, M.T., and A. C. Spradling, Male and female *Drosophila* germline stem cells: two versions of immortality, *Science 316*, 402-404, 2007.

Gall, J. G., Through the looking glass, *Nat. Med. 12*, 1142-1145, 2006.

Goodman, B., and Y. Zheng, Mitotic spindle morphogenesis: Ran on the microtubule cytoskeleton and beyond, *Biochem Soc. Trans*. *34*, 716-721, 2006.

Kuan, Y.-S., J. T. Gamse, A. M. Schreiber, and M. E. Halpern, Selective asymmetry in a conserved forebrain to midbrain projection, *J. Exp. Zoolog. B. Mol. Dev. Evol. 308*, 669-678, 2007.

Kuan, Y.-S., H.-H. Yu, C. B. Moens, and M. E. Halpern, Neuropilin asymmetry mediates a left-right difference in habenular connectivity, *Development 134*, 857-865, 2007.

Liu, J.-L., M. Buszczak, and J. G. Gall, Nuclear bodies in the *Drosophila* germinal vesicle, *Chrom. Res*. *14*, 465-475, 2006.

Liu, Z., Q. P. Vong, and Y. Zheng, CLASPing microtubules at the trans-Golgi network, *Dev. Cell. 12*, 839-840, 2007.

MacPherson, D., K. Conkrite, M. Tam, S. Mukai, D. Mu, and T. Jacks, Murine bilateral retinoblastoma exhibiting rapid-onset, metastatic progression and *N-myc* gene amplification, *EMBO J. 26,* 784-794, 2007.

Martinelli, D. C., and C.-M. Fan, *Gas1* extends the range of Hedgehog action by facilitating its signaling, *Genes Dev. 21*, 1231-1243, 2007.

Milutinovich, M., E. Ünal, C. Ward, R. V. Skibbens, and D. Koshland, A multi-step pathway for the establishment of sister chromatid cohesion, *PLoS Genet. 3*, doi:10.1371/journal.pgen.0030012, 2007.

Nystul, T.G., and A. C. Spradling, Breaking out of the mold: diversity within adult stem cells and their niches, *Curr. Opin. Genet. Dev. 16*, 463-468, 2006.

Ohlstein, B., and A. Spradling, Multipotent *Drosophila* intestinal stem cells specify daughter cell fates by differential notch signaling, *Science 315,* 988-992, 2007.

Pepling, M. E., J. E. Wilhelm, A. L. O'Hara, G. W. Gephardt, and A. C. Spradling, Mouse oocytes within germ cell cysts and primordial follicles contain a Balbiani body, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 104*, 187-192, 2007.

Pickart, M. A., E. W. Klee, A. L. Nielsen, S. Sivasubbu, E. M. Mendenhall, B. R. Bill, E. Chen, C. E. Eckfeldt, M. Knowlton, M. E. Robu, J. D. Larson, Y. Deng, L. A. Schimmenti, L. B. Ellis, C. M. Verfaillie, M. Hammerschmidt, S. A. Farber, and S. C. Ekker, Genome-wide reverse genetics framework to identify novel functions of the vertebrate secretome, *PLoS ONE 1,* e104, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0000104, 2006.

Robu, M. E., J. D. Larson, A. Nasevicius, S. Beiraghi, C. Brenner, S. A. Farber, and S. C. Ekker, p53 activation by knockdown technologies, *PLoS Genet. 3*, e78, doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.doi:10.1371/journal.pgen, 2007.

Seppala, M., M. J. Depew, D. C. Martinelli, C.-M. Fan, P. T. Sharpe, and M. T. Cobourne, *Gas1* is a modifier for holoprosencephaly and genetically interacts with sonic hedgehog, *J. Clin. Invest. 117*, 1575-1584, 2007.

Spradling, A. C., Learning the common language of genetics, *Genetics 174*, 1-3, 2006.

Spradling, A. C., and Y. Zheng, Developmental biology: the mother of all stem cells? *Science 315*, 469-470, 2007.

Wiese C., and Y. Zheng, Microtubule nucleation: γ-tubulin and beyond, *J. Cell Sci*. *119*, 4143-4153, 2006.

Xu, C., and C.-M. Fan, Allocation of paraventricular and supraoptic neurons requires *Sim1* function: a role for a *Sim1* downstream gene *PlexinC1*, *Mol. Endocrinol. 21*, 1234-1245, 2007.

Yu, H.G., and D. Koshland, The Aurora kinase Ipl1 maintains the centromeric localization of PP2A to protect cohesin during meiosis, *J. Cell. Biol. 176*, 911-918, 2007.

Zheng, Y., and M. Y. Tsai, The mitotic spindle matrix: a fibro-membranous lamin connection, *Cell Cycle 5*, 2345-2347, 2006.

GEOPHYSICAL LABORATORY

Here updated through Sept. 30, 2007. Reprints of the numbered publications are available, except where noted, at no charge from the Librarian, Geophysical Laboratory, 5251 Broad Branch Road, NW, Washington, DC 20015-1305 (e-mail: library@dtm.ciw.edu). Please give reprint number(s) when ordering. The list is regularly updated on the laboratory's Web site (http://www.gl.ciw.edu/).

3639 Ahart, M., A. Asthagiri, R. E. Cohen, J. L. Yarger, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Brillouin spectroscopy of relaxor ferroelectrics and metal hydrides, *Mater. Sci. Eng. A 442,* 519-522, 2006.

3652 Ahart, M., A. Asthagiri, Z.-G. Ye, P. Dera, H. K. Mao, R. E. Cohen, and R. J. Hemley, Brillouin scattering and molecular dynamics study of the elastic properties of $Pb(Mg_{1/3}Nb_{2/3})O_3$, *Phys. Rev. B 75,* 144410, 2007.

3716 Alexander, C. M. O'D., M. Fogel, H. Yabuta, and G. D. Cody, The origin and evolution of chondrites recorded in the elemental and isotopic compositions of their macromolecular organic matter, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 71,* 4380-4403, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3653 Asthagiri, A., and R. M. Hazen, An *ab initio* study of adsorption of alanine on the chiral calcite (2131) surface, *Mol. Simul. 33,* 343-351, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3611 Beaty, D., K. Buxbaum, M. Meyer, N. Barlow, W. Boynton, B. Clark, J. Deming, P. T. Doran, K. Edgett, S. Hancock, J. Head, M. Hecht, V. Hipkin, T. Kieft, R. Mancinelli, E. McDonald, C. McKay, M. Mellon, H. Newsom, G. Ori, D. Paige, A. C. Schuerger, M. Sogin, J. A. Spry, A. Steele, K. Tanaka, and M. Voytek, Findings of the Mars Special Regions Science Analysis Group, *Astrobiology 6,* 677-732, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3722 Bekker, A., and A. J. Kaufman, Oxidative forcing of global climate change: a biogeochemical record across the oldest Paleoproterozoic ice age in North America, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 258,* 486-499, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3612 Borkowski, L. A., and C. L. Cahill, Crystal engineering with the uranyl cation I. Aliphatic carboxylate coordination polymers: synthesis, crystal structures, and fluorescent properties, *Cryst. Growth Des. 6,* 2241-2247, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3613 Borkowski, L. A., and C. L. Cahill, Crystal engineering with the uranyl cation II. Mixed aliphatic carboxylate/aromatic pyridyl coordination polymers: synthesis, crystal structures, and sensitized luminescence, *Cryst. Growth Des. 6,* 2248-2259, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3712 Boyce, C. K., C. L. Hotton, M. L. Fogel, G. D. Cody, R. M. Hazen, A. H. Knoll, and F. M. Hueber, Devonian landscape heterogeneity recorded by a giant fungus, *Geology 35,* 399-402, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3632 Brownlee, D., P. Tsou, J. Aléon, C. M. O'D. Alexander, T. Araki, S. Bajt, G. A. Baratta, R. Bastien, P. Bland, P. Bleuet, J. Borg, J. P. Bradley, A. Brearley, F. Brenker, S. Brennan, J. C. Bridges, N. D. Browning, J. R. Brucato, E. Bullock, M. J. Burchell, H. Busemann, A. Butterworth, M. Chaussidon, A. Cheuvront, M. F. Chi, M. J. Cintala, B. C. Clark, S. J. Clemett, G. Cody, L. Colangeli, G. Cooper, P. Cordier, C. Daghlian, Z. R. Dai, L. D'Hendecourt, Z. Djouadi, G. Dominguez, T. Duxbury, J. P. Dworkin, D. S. Ebel, T. E. Economou, S. Fakra, S. A. J. Fairey, S. Fallon, G. Ferrini, T. Ferroir, H. Fleckenstein, C. Floss, G. Flynn, I. A. Franchi, M. Fries, Z. Gainsforth, J.-P. Gallien, M. Genge, M. K. Gilles, P. Gillet, J. Gilmour, D. P. Glavin, M. Gounelle, M. M. Grady, G. A. Graham, P. G. Grant, S. F. Green, F. Grossemy, L. Grossman, J. N. Grossman, Y. Guan, K. Hagiya, R. Harvey, P. Heck, G. F. Herzog, P. Hoppe, F. Hörz, J. Huth, I. D. Hutcheon, K. Ignatyev, H. Ishii, M. Ito, D. Jacob, C. Jacobsen, S. Jacobsen, S. Jones, D. Joswiak, A. Jurewicz, A. T. Kearsley, L. P. Keller, H. Khodja, A. L. D. Kilcoyne, J. Kissel, A. Krot, F. Langenhorst, A. Lanzirotti, L. Le, L. A. Leshin, J. Leitner, L. Lemelle, H. Leroux, M.-C. Liu, K. Luening, I. Lyon, G. MacPherson, M. A. Marcus, K. Marhas, B. Marty, G. Matrajt, K. McKeegan, A. Meibom, V. Mennella, K. Messenger, S. Messenger, T. Mikouchi, S. Mostefaoui, T. Nakamura, T. Nakano, M. Newville, L. R. Nittler, I. Ohnishi, K. Ohsumi, K. Okudaira, D. A. Papanastassiou, R. Palma, M. E. Palumbo, R. O. Pepin, D. Perkins, M. Perronnet, P. Pianetta, W. Rao, F. J. M. Rietmeijer, F. Robert, D. Rost, A. Rotundi, R. Ryan, S. A. Sandford, C. S. Schwandt, T. H. See, D. Schlutter, J. Sheffield-Parker, A. Simionovici, S. Simon, I. Sitnitsky, C. J. Snead, M. K. Spencer, F. J. Stadermann, A. Steele, T. Stephan, R. Stroud, J. Susini, S. R. Sutton, Y. Suzuki, M. Taheri, S. Taylor, N. Teslich, K. Tomeoka, N. Tomioka, A. Toppani, J. M. Trigo-Rodríguez, D. Troadec, A. Tsuchiyama, A. J. Tuzzolino, T. Tyliszczak, K. Uesugi, M. Velbel, J. Vellenga, E. Vicenzi, L. Vincze, J. Warren, I. Weber, M. Weisberg, A. J. Westphal, S. Wirick, D. Wooden, B. Wopenka, P. Wozniakiewicz, I. Wright, H. Yabuta, H. Yano, E. D. Young, R. N. Zare, T. Zega, K. Ziegler, L. Zimmerman, E. Zinner, and M. Zolensky, Comet 81P/Wild 2 under a microscope, *Science 314,* 1711-1716, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3725 Cahill, C. L., D. T. de Lill, and M. Frisch, Homo- and heterometallic coordination polymers from the f elements, *CrystEngComm 9,* 15-26, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3708 Campbell, A. J., C. T. Seagle, D. L. Heinz, G. Shen, and V. B. Prakapenka, Partial melting in the iron-sulfur system at high pressure: a synchrotron X-ray diffraction study, *Phys. Earth Planet. Inter. 162,* 119-128, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3726 Caracas, R., and R. E. Cohen, Prediction of polar ordered oxynitride perovskites, *Appl. Phys. Lett. 91,* 092902, 2007.

____ Caracas, R., and R. E. Cohen, Effect of chemistry on the physical properties of perovskite and post-perovskite, in *Post-Perovskite: The Last Mantle Phase Transition,* K. Hirose et al., eds., American Geophysical Union, Washington, DC, in press.

3713 Caracas, R., and R. J. Hemley, New structures of dense nitrogen: pathways to the polymeric phase, *Chem. Phys. Lett. 442,* 65-70, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3683 Chellappa, R., D. Chandra, S. Gramsch, M. Somayazulu , and R. J. Hemley, Pressure-induced phase transformations in Li-based complex hydrides, in *Materials Research at High Pressure,* M. R. Manaa et al., eds., pp. 133-138, Symposium Proceedings Vol. 987, Materials Research Society, Warrendale, PA, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3727 Chellappa, R. S., D. Chandra, M. Somayazulu, S. A. Gramsch, and R. J. Hemley, Pressure-induced phase transitions in $LiNH_2$, *J. Phys. Chem. B 111,* 10785-10789, 2007.

3742 Chen, X.-J., V. V. Struzhkin, A. F. Goncharov, R. J. Hemley, and H. K. Mao, Oxygen isotope effect in a high-temperature superconductor under high pressure, *J. Phys.: Cond. Matter 19,* 425236, 2007.

3689 Chen, X.-J., V. V. Struzhkin, Z. Wu, R. J. Hemley, H. K. Mao, and H.-Q. Lin, Phonon-mediated superconducting transitions in layered cuprate superconductors, *Phys. Rev. B 75,* 134504, 2007.

3662 Chen, X.-J., V. V. Struzhkin, Z. Wu, H.-Q. Lin, R. J. Hemley, and H. K. Mao, Unified picture of the oxygen isotope effect in cuprate superconductors, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 104,* 3732-3735, 2007.

____ Ciezak, J. A., and T. A. Jenkins, Evidence for a high-pressure phase transition of ε-2,4,6,8,10,12-hexanitrohexaazaisowurtzitane (CL-20) using vibrational spectroscopy, *Propellants Explos. Pyrotech.* in press.

____ Ciezak, J. A., and T. A. Jenkins, New outlook on the high-pressure behavior of pentaerythritol tetranitrate, *Army Research Laboratory Technical Report,* in press.

3640 Ciezak, J. A., T. A. Jenkins, Z. Liu, and R. J. Hemley, High-pressure vibrational spectroscopy of energetic materials: hexahydro-1,3,5- trinitro-1,3,5-triazine, *J. Phys. Chem. A 111,* 59-63, 2007.

____ Cody, G. D., H. Ade, C. M. O'D. Alexander, T. Araki, A. Butterworth, H. Fleckenstein, G. J. Flynn, M. K. Gilles, C. Jacobsen, A. L. D. Kilcoyne, K. Messenger, S. A. Sandford, T. Tyliszczak, A. J. Westphal, S. Wirick, and H. Yabuta, Quantitative organic and light element analysis of Comet 81P/Wild 2 particles using C-, N-, and O-μ-XANES, *Meteoritics Planet. Sci.,* in press.

3721 Cody, G. D., and J. H. Scott, The roots of metabolism, in *Planets and Life: The Emerging Science of Astrobiology,* W. T. Sullivan, III and J. A. Baross, eds., pp. 174-186, Cambridge University Press, New York, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3690 Corgne, A., S. Keshav, Y. Fei, and W. F. McDonough, How much potassium is in the Earth's core? New insights from partitioning experiments, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 256,* 567-576, 2007.

3737 Cosca, M. A., D. Giorgis, D. Rumble, and J. G. Liou, Limiting effects of UHP metamorphism on length scales of oxygen, hydrogen, and argon isotope exchange: an example from the Qinglongshan UHP eclogites, Sulu Terrain, China, in *Phase Relations, High-Pressure Terranes, P-T-ometry, and Plate Pushing: A Tribute to W.G. Ernst,* J. G. Liou and M. Cloos, eds., pp. 290-323, Bellwether Publishing/Geological Society of America, Boulder, CO, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3680 Crowhurst, J., A. Goncharov, B. Sadigh, J. Zaug, Y. Meng, and V. Prakapenka, Synthesis and characterization of nitrides of iridium and palladium, in *Materials Research at High Pressure,* M. R. Manaa et al., eds., pp. 3-9, Symposium Proceedings Vol. 987, Materials Research Society, Warrendale, PA, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ Crowhurst, J. C., A. F. Goncharov, B. Sadigh, J. M. Zaug, D. Aberg, Y. Meng, and V. B. Prakapenka, Synthesis and characterization of nitrides of iridium and palladium, *J. Mater. Res.,* in press.

____ Dattelbaum, D. M., L. L. Stevens, E. B. Orler, M. Ahart, and R. J. Hemley, Brillouin-scattering determination of the acoustic properties of polymers at high pressure, in *Shock Compression of Condensed Matter—2007,* American Institute of Physics, Melville, NY, in press.

3641 de Lill, D. T., and C. L. Cahill, An unusually high thermal stability within a novel lanthanide 1,3,5-cyclohexanetricarboxylate framework: synthesis, structure, and thermal data, *Chem. Commun. 2006 (no. 47),* 4946-4948, 2006. (No reprints available.)

____ de Lill, D. T., and C. L. Cahill, The synthesis and characterization of a praseodymium-adipate framework templated with 1,2-bis(4-pyridyl)ethane: host-guest interactions and structural survey, *Cryst. Growth Des.,* in press.

3691 de Lill, D. T., A. de Bettencourt-Dias, and C. L. Cahill, Exploring lanthanide luminescence in metal-organic frameworks: synthesis, structure, and guest-sensitized luminescence of a mixed europium/terbium-adipate framework and a terbium-adipate framework, *Inorg. Chem. 46,* 3960-3965, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3650 Degtyareva, O., E. R. Hernández, J. Serrano, M. Somayazulu, H. K. Mao, E. Gregoryanz, and R. J. Hemley, Vibrational dynamics and stability of the high-pressure chain and ring phases in S and Se, *J. Chem. Phys. 126,* 084503, 2007.

3718 Degtyareva, O., M. Martínez Canales, A. Bergara, X.-J. Chen, Y. Song, V. V. Struzhkin, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Crystal structure of SiH_4 at high pressure, *Phys. Rev. B 76,* 064123, 2007.

3630 Degtyareva, O., V. V. Struzhkin, and R. J. Hemley, High-pressure Raman spectroscopy of antimony: As-type, incommensurate host-guest, and bcc phases, *Solid State Commun. 141,* 164-167, 2007.

3649 Degtyareva, V. F., M. K. Sakharov, N. I. Novokhatskaya, O. Degtyareva, P. Dera, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Stability of Hume-Rothery phases in Cu-Zn alloys at pressures up to 50 GPa, *Metall. Mater. Trans. A 37A,* 3381-3385, 2006.

3663 Ding, Y., R. Ahuja, J. Shu, P. Chow, W. Luo, and H. K. Mao, Structural phase transition of vanadium at 69 GPa, *Phys. Rev. Lett. 98,* 085502, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3614 Ding, Y., Y. Ren, P. Chow, J. Zhang, S. C. Vogel, B. Winkler, J. Xu, Y. Zhao, and H. K. Mao, Pressure-induced long-range magnetic ordering in cobalt oxide, *Phys. Rev. B 74,* 144101, 2006. (No reprints available.)

____ Eigenbrode, J., Fossil lipids for life-detection: a case study from the early Earth record, *Space Sci. Rev.,* in press.

3615 Eigenbrode, J. L., and K. H. Freeman, Late Archean rise of aerobic microbial ecosystems, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 103,* 15759-15764, 2006.

____ El Goresy, A., P. Dera, T. G. Sharp, C. T. Prewitt, M. Chen, L. Dubrovinsky, N. Z. Boctor, B. Wopenka, and R. J. Hemley, Seifertite, a new very dense orthorhombic polymorph of silica from the Martian meteorite Shergotty, *Eur. J. Mineral.,* in press.

____ Ertem, G., R. M. Hazen, and J. P. Dworkin, Sequence analysis of trimer isomers formed by montmorillonite catalysis in the reaction of binary monomer mixtures, *Astrobiology,* in press.

3709 Fei, Y., A. Ricolleau, M. Frank, K. Mibe, G. Shen, and V. Prakapenka, Toward an internally consistent pressure scale, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 104,* 9182-9186, 2007.

3724 Fei, Y., L. Zhang, A. Corgne, H. Watson, A. Ricolleau, Y. Meng, and V. Prakapenka, Spin transition and equations of state of (Mg, Fe)O solid solutions, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 34,* L17307, doi:10.1029/2007GL030712, 2007.

3736 Feng, Y., R. Jaramillo, G. Srajer, J. C. Lang, Z. Islam, M. S. Somayazulu, O. G. Shpyrko, J. J. Pluth, H. K. Mao, E. D. Isaacs, G. Aeppli, and T. F. Rosenbaum, Pressure-tuned spin and charge ordering in an itinerant antiferromagnet, *Phys. Rev. Lett. 99,* 137201, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3642 Finger, L. W., M. Kroeker, and B. H. Toby, *DRAWxtl,* an open-source computer program to produce crystal structure drawings, *J. Appl. Crystallogr. 40,* 188-192, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3703 Foustoukos, D. I., and W. E. Seyfried, Jr., Fluid phase separation processes in submarine hydrothermal systems, *Rev. Mineral. Geochem. 65,* 213-239, 2007.

3616 Frisch, M., and C. L. Cahill, Synthesis, structure and fluorescent studies of novel uranium coordination polymers in the pyridinedicarboxylic acid system, *Dalton Trans. 2006 (no. 39),* 4679-4690, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3617 Gavriliuk, A. G., J. F. Lin, I. S. Lyubutin, and V. V. Struzhkin, Optimization of the conditions of synchrotron Mössbauer experiment for studying electronic transitions at high pressures by the example of (Mg, Fe)O magnesiowustite, *JETP Lett. 84,* 161-166, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3684 Gavriliuk, A. G., V. Struzhkin, I. S. Lyubutin, I. A. Trojan, M. Y. Hu, and P. Chow, Phase transitions in multiferroic $BiFeO_3$, in *Materials Research at High Pressure,* M. R. Manaa et al., eds., pp. 147-152, Symposium Proceedings Vol. 987, Materials Research Society, Warrendale, PA, 2007.

3733 Giefers, H., M. Pravica, H.-P. Liermann, and W. Yang, Radiation-induced decomposition of PETN and TATB under pressure, *Chem. Phys. Lett. 429,* 304-309, 2006. (No reprints available.)

____ Goncharov, A. F., and J. Crowhurst, Proton delocalization under extreme conditions of high pressure and temperature, *Phase Transitions,* in press.

3730 Goncharov, A. F., J. C. Crowhurst, J. K. Dewhurst, S. Sharma, C. Sanloup, E. Gregoryanz, N. Guignot, and M. Mezouar, Thermal equation of state of cubic boron nitride: implications for a high-temperature pressure scale, *Phys. Rev. B 75,* 224114, 2007.

3618 Goncharov, A. F., and R. J. Hemley, Probing hydrogen-rich molecular systems at high pressures and temperatures, *Chem. Soc. Rev. 35,* 899-907, 2006.

____ Goncharov, A., S. D. Jacobsen, V. Struzhkin, and P. Beck, Optical properties of minerals in the deep-Earth, in *McGraw-Hill 2008 Yearbook of Science & Technology,* McGraw-Hill, New York, in press.

3681 Goncharov, A. F., C. Sanloup, N. Goldman, J. C. Crowhurst, L. E. Fried, N. Guignot, M. Mezouar, and Y. Meng, Probing of structure factor of water to 57 GPa and 1500 K, in *Materials Research at High Pressure,* M. R. Manaa et al., eds., pp. 121-126, Symposium Proceedings Vol. 987, Materials Research Society, Warrendale, PA, 2007.

____ Goncharov, A. F., S. Sinogeiken, J. C. Crowhurst, M. Ahart, D. Lakshtanov, V. Prakapenka, J. Bass, P. Beck, S. N. Tkachev, J. Zaug, and Y. Fei, Cubic boron nitride as a primary calibrant for a high temperature pressure scale, *High Pressure Res.,* in press.

3692 Gregoryanz, E., A. F. Goncharov, C. Sanloup, M. Somayazulu, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, High *P-T* transformations of nitrogen to 170 GPa, *J. Chem. Phys. 126,* 184505, 2007.

3635 Hall, J. A., E. Felnagle, M. Fries, S. Spearing, L. Monaco, and A. Steele, Evaluation of cell lysis procedures and use of a micro fluidic system for an automated DNA-based cell identification in interplanetary missions, *Planet. Space Sci. 54,* 1600-1611, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3735 Hardy, S. J., The Carnegie Legacy Project: preserving the records of a century of geophysical research, in *Collaboration for the Dissemination of Geologic Information Among Colleagues,* A. Fleming, ed., pp. 69-76, Proceedings Vol. 36, Geoscience Information Society, Alexandria, VA, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ Hardy, S. J., “John Adam Fleming,” in *Encyclopedia of Geomagnetism and Paleomagnetism,* D. Gubbins and E. Herrero-Bervera, eds., Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, in press.

3719 Haskel, D., Y. C. Tseng, J. C. Lang, and S. Sinogeikin, Instrument for X-ray magnetic circular dichroism measurements at high pressures, *Rev. Sci. Instrum. 78,* 083904, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3628 Hazen, R. M., Mineral surfaces and the prebiotic selection and organization of biomolecules, *Am. Mineral. 91,* 1715-1729, 2006.

3647 Hazen, R. M., What is life? *New Scientist 192 (no. 2578),* 46-51, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3654 Hazen, R. M., Emergence and the origin of life, in *Workshop Report: Philosophical, Ethical, and Theological Implications of Astrobiology,* C. Bertka, N. Roth, and M. Shindell, eds., pp. 30-40, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Washington, DC, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ Hazen, R. M., Emergence and the experimental pursuit of the origin of life, in *Future of Life,* C. M. Bertka, ed., Cambridge University Press, New York, in press.

____ Hazen, R. M., The emergence of chemical complexity: an introduction, in *Chemical Evolution,* L. Zaikowski and J. M. Friedrich, eds., American Chemical Society Symposium Series, Oxford University Press, New York, in press.

____ Hazen, R. M., The emergence of patterning in life’s origin and evolution, *Int. J. Dev. Biol.,* in press.

3651 Hazen, R. M., and D. W. Deamer, Hydrothermal reactions of pyruvic acid: synthesis, selection, and self-assembly of amphiphilic molecules, *Origins Life Evol. Biosphere 37,* 143-152, 2007.

3678 Hazen, R. M., P. L. Griffin, J. M. Carothers, and J. W. Szostak, Functional information and the emergence of biocomplexity, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 104,* 8574-8581, 2007.

____ Hazen, R. M., P. L. Griffin, J. M. Carothers, and J. W. Szostak, Functional information and the emergence of biocomplexity, in *In the Light of Evolution I: Adaptation and Complex Design,* J. C. Avise and F. J. Ayala, eds., National Academies Press, Washington, DC, in press.

3664 Hong, X., G. Shen, V. B. Prakapenka, M. Newville, M. L. Rivers, and S. R. Sutton, Intermediate states of GeO_2 glass under pressures up to 35 GPa, *Phys. Rev. B 75,* 104201, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3648 Jamtveit, B., Ø. Hammer, C. Andersson, D. K. Dysthe, J. Heldmann, and M. L. Fogel, Travertines from the Troll thermal springs, Svalbard, *Norw. J. Geol. 86,* 387-395, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3693 Kaminskii, A. A., R. J. Hemley, J. Lai, C. S. Yan, H. K. Mao, V. G. Ralchenko, H. J. Eichler, and H. Rhee, High-order stimulated Raman scattering in CVD single crystal diamond, *Laser Phys. Lett. 4,* 350-353, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3633 Keller, L. P., S. Bajt, G. A. Baratta, J. Borg, J. P. Bradley, D. E. Brownlee, H. Busemann, J. R. Brucato, M. Burchell, L. Colangeli, L. d'Hendecourt, Z. Djouadi, G. Ferrini, G. Flynn, I. A. Franchi, M. Fries, M. M. Grady, G. A. Graham, F. Grossemy, A. Kearsley, G. Matrajt, K. Nakamura-Messenger, V. Mennella, L. Nittler, M. E. Palumbo, F. J. Stadermann, P. Tsou, A. Rotundi, S. A. Sandford, C. Snead, A. Steele, D. Wooden, and M. Zolensky, Infrared spectroscopy of Comet 81P/Wild 2 samples returned by Stardust, *Science 314,* 1728-1731, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3743 Keshav, S., G. Sen, and D. C. Presnall, Garnet-bearing xenoliths from Salt Lake Crater, Oahu, Hawaii: high-pressure fractional crystallization in the oceanic mantle, *J. Petrol. 48,* 1681-1724, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3619 Klug, D. D., J. S. Tse, Z. Liu, and R. J. Hemley, Hydrogen-bond dynamics and Fermi resonance in high-pressure methane filled ice, *J. Chem. Phys. 125,* 154509, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3739 Knope, K. E., and C. L. Cahill, Hydrothermal synthesis of a novel uranium oxalate/glycolate via in-situ ligand formation, *Inorg. Chem. 46,* 6607-6612, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3740 Knope, K. E., and C. L. Cahill, 1,4-Diazoniabicyclo [2.2.2]octane dinitrate, *Acta Crystallogr. E63,* o2955, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3714 Kraeft, W.-D., J. Vorberger, D. O. Gericke, and M. Schlanges, Thermodynamic functions for plasmas beyond Montroll Ward, *Contrib. Plasma Phys. 47,* 253-261, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3694 Kumar, R. S., A. L. Cornelius, M. G. Pravica, M. F. Nicol, M. Y. Hu, and P. C. Chow, Bonding changes in single wall carbon nanotubes (SWCNT) on Ti and TiH_2 addition probed by X-ray Raman scattering, *Diamond Rel. Mater. 16,* 1136-1139, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3643 Kumar, R. S., A. L. Cornelius, M. Somayazulu, D. Errandonea, M. F. Nicol, and J. Gardner, High pressure structure of $Tb_2Ti_2O_7$ pyrochlore at cryogenic temperatures, *Phys. Status Solidi (b) 244,* 266-269, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3695 Kumar, R. S., M. G. Pravica, A. L. Cornelius, M. F. Nicol, M. Y. Hu, and P. C. Chow, X-ray Raman scattering studies on C_{60} fullerenes and multi-walled carbon nanotubes under pressure, *Diamond Rel. Mater. 16,* 1250-1253, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3705 Lakshtanov, D. L., S. V. Sinogeikin, K. D. Litasov, V. B. Prakapenka, H. Hellwig, J. Wang, C. Sanches-Valle, J.-P. Perrillat, B. Chen, M. Somayazulu, J. Li, E. Ohtani, and J. D. Bass, The post-stishovite phase transition in hydrous alumina-bearing SiO_2 in the lower mantle of the Earth, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 104*, 13588–13590, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3665 Larson, B. C., A. El-Azab, W. Yang, J. Z. Tischler, W. Liu, and G. E. Ice, Experimental characterization of the mesoscale dislocation density tensor, *Phil. Mag. 87,* 1327-1347, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3666 Lee, S. K., P. J. Eng, H. K. Mao, Y. Meng, and J. Shu, Structure of alkali borate glasses at high pressure: B and Li *K*-edge inelastic x-ray scattering study, *Phys. Rev. Lett. 98,* 105502, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3620 Li, J., W. Sturhahn, J. M. Jackson, V. V. Struzhkin, J. F. Lin, J. Zhao, H. K. Mao, and G. Shen, Pressure effect on the electronic structure of iron in $(Mg,Fe)(Si,Al)O_3$ perovskite: a combined synchrotron Mössbauer and X-ray emission spectroscopy study up to 100 GPa, *Phys. Chem. Minerals 33,* 575-585, 2006.

3696 Li, T. F., J. S. Yang, and D. Rumble, Magmatic ultramafic rock in Sulu ultrahigh pressure metamorphic belt: depleted oxygen isotope evidence from main hole of Chinese Continental Scientific Drilling Project [in Chinese], *Acta Petrol. Sin. 22,* 1933-1940, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3717 Liermann, H. P., A. K. Singh, M. Somayazulu, and S. K. Saxena, Compression behavior of NbC under nonhydrostatic conditions to 57 GPa, *Int. J. Refract. Met. Hard Mater. 25,* 386-391, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3667 Lin, J.-F., H. Fukui, D. Prendergast, T. Okuchi, Y. Q. Cai, N. Hiraoka, C.-S. Yoo, A. Trave, P. Eng, M. Y. Hu, and P. Chow, Electronic bonding transition in compressed SiO_2 glass, *Phys. Rev. B 75,* 012201, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3621 Lin, J.-F., S. D. Jacobsen, W. Sturhahn, J. M. Jackson, J. Zhao, and C.-S. Yoo, Sound velocities of ferropericlase in the Earth's lower mantle, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 33,* L22304, doi:10.1029/2006GL028099, 2006. [Correction published in *Geophys. Res. Lett. 34,* L09301, doi:10.1029/2007GL029880, 2007.] (No reprints available.)

3706 Lin, J.-F., V. V. Struzhkin, A. G. Gavriliuk, and I. Lyubutin, Comment on "Spin crossover in (Mg,Fe)O: a Mössbauer effect study with an alternative interpretation of X-ray emission spectroscopy data," *Phys. Rev. B 75,* 177102, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3729 Lin, J.-F., G. Vankó, S. D. Jacobsen, V. Iota, V. V. Struzhkin, V. B. Prakapenka, A. Kuznetsov, and C.-S. Yoo, Spin transition zone in Earth's lower mantle, *Science 317,* 1740-1743, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3622 Lin, L.-H., P.-L. Wang, D. Rumble, J. Lippmann-Pipke, E. Boice, L. M. Pratt, B. S. Lollar, E. L. Brodie, T. C. Hazen, G. L. Andersen, T. Z. DeSantis, D. P. Moser, D. Kershaw, and T. C. Onstott, Long-term sustainability of a high-energy, low-diversity crustal biome, *Science 314,* 479-482, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3623 Liu, H., J. S. Tse, and H. K. Mao, Stability of rocksalt phase of zinc oxide under strong compression: synchrotron x-ray diffraction experiments and first-principles calculation studies, *J. Appl. Phys. 100,* 093509, 2006. (No reprints available)

3732 Lucas, M. S., A. Papandrew, B. Fultz, and M. Y. Hu, Partial phonon densities of states of ^{57}Fe in Fe-Cr: analysis by a local-order cluster expansion, *Phys. Rev. B 75,* 054307, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ Luo, W., R. Ahuja, Y. Ding, and H. K. Mao, Unusual lattice dynamics of vanadium under high pressure, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA,* in press.

3686 Lyubutin, I. S., A. G. Gavriliuk, and V. Struzhkin, Magnetic collapse and insulator-metal transitions in some 3D metal oxides under high pressures, in *Materials Research at High Pressure,* M. R. Manaa et al., eds., pp. 167-178, Symposium Proceedings Vol. 987, Materials Research Society, Warrendale, PA, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3631 Lyubutin, I. S., A. G. Gavriliuk, V. V. Struzhkin, S. G. Ovchinnikov, S. A. Kharlamova, L. N. Bezmaternykh, M. Hu, and P. Chow, Pressure-induced electron spin transition in the paramagnetic phase of the $GdFe_3(BO_3)_4$ Heisenberg magnet, *JETP Lett. 84,* 518-523, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3679 Manaa, M. R., A. F. Goncharov, R. J. Hemley, and R. Bini, eds., *Materials Research at High Pressure,* Symposium Proceedings Vol. 987, Materials Research Society, Warrendale, PA, 2007. (Available for purchase from the publisher.)

3668 Manoun, B., H. Yang, S. K. Saxena, A. Ganguly, M. W. Barsoum, B. El Bali, Z. X. Liu, and M. Lachkar, Infrared spectrum and compressibility of Ti_3GeC_2 to 51 GPa, *J. Alloys Compounds 433,* 265-268, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3702 Mao, H. K., and R. J. Hemley, The high-pressure dimension in earth and planetary science, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 104,* 9114-9115, 2007.

3624 Mao, W. L., H. K. Mao, Y. Meng, P. J. Eng, M. Y. Hu, P. Chow, Y. Q. Cai, J. Shu, and R. J. Hemley, X-ray-induced dissociation of H_2O and formation of an O_2-H_2 alloy at high pressure, *Science 314,* 636-638, 2006. (No reprints available.)

____ Martins, Z., C. M. O'D. Alexander, G. E. Orzechowska, M. L. Fogel, and P. Ehrenfreund, Indigenous amino acids in primitive CR meteorites, *Meteoritics Planet. Sci.,* in press.

____ McCarthy, M., R. Benner, C. Lee, and M. Fogel, Amino acid nitrogen isotopic fractionation patterns as indicators of heterotrophic processing in plankton, dissolved and particulate organic matter in the central Pacific Ocean, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta,* in press.

3637 Meng, Y., R. B. Von Dreele, B. H. Toby, P. Chow, M. Y. Hu, G. Shen, and H. K. Mao, Hard X-ray radiation induced dissociation of N_2 and O_2 molecules and the formation of ionic nitrogen oxide phases under pressure, *Phys. Rev. B 74,* 214107, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3697 Merkel, S., A. K. McNamara, A. Kubo, S. Speziale, L. Miyagi, Y. Meng, T. S. Duffy, and H. R. Wenk, Deformation of $(Mg,Fe)SiO_3$ post-perovskite and D" anisotropy, *Science 316,* 1729-1732, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3658 Mibe, K., M. Kanzaki, T. Kawamoto, K. N. Matsukage, Y. Fei, and S. Ono, Second critical endpoint in the peridotite-H_2O system, *J. Geophys. Res. 112,* B03201, doi:10.1029/2005JB004125, 2007.

3625 Militzer, B., First principles calculations of shock compressed fluid helium, *Phys. Rev. Lett. 97,* 175501, 2006.

____ Militzer, B., and W. B. Hubbard, Implications of shock wave experiments with precompressed materials for giant planet interiors, in *Shock Compression of Condensed Matter—2007,* American Institute of Physics, Melville, NY, in press.

3711 Miller, G. H., J. W. Magee, M. L. Fogel, and M. K. Gagan, Detecting human impacts on the flora, fauna, and summer monsoon of Pleistocene Australia, *Clim. Past 3,* 463-473, 2007. (No reprints available. Available online at http://www.climate-of-the-past.net/)

3731 Murakami, M., S. V. Sinogeikin, H. Hellwig, J. D. Bass, and J. Li, Sound velocity of $MgSiO_3$ perovskite to Mbar pressure, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 256,* 47-54, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3660 Mysen, B., Partitioning of calcium, magnesium, and transition metals between olivine and melt governed by the structure of the silicate melt at ambient pressure, *Am. Mineral. 92,* 844-862, 2007.

3669 Mysen, B. O., The solution behavior of H_2O in peralkaline aluminosilicate melts at high pressure with implications for properties of hydrous melts, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 71,* 1820-1834, 2007.

____ Mysen, B. O., Olivine/melt transition metal partitioning, melt composition, and melt structure—influence of $Si^{4+} \Leftrightarrow Al^{3+}$ substitution in the tetrahedral network, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta,* in press.

3661 Mysen, B. O., and M. J. Toplis, Structural behavior of Al^{3+} in peralkaline, metaluminous, and peraluminous silicate melts and glasses at ambient pressure, *Am. Mineral. 92,* 933-946, 2007.

3720 Nealson, K., and J. Scott, Ecophysiology of the genus *Shewanella*, in *The Prokaryotes: A Handbook on the Biology of Bacteria, Vol. 6: Proteobacteria: Gamma Subclass,* 3rd ed., M. Dworkin et al., eds., pp. 1133-1151, Springer, New York, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3672 Newsome, S. D., M. A. Etnier, D. Gifford-Gonzalez, D. L. Phillips, M. van Tuinen, E. A. Hadly, D. P. Costa, D. J. Kennett, T. P. Guilderson, and P. L. Koch, The shifting baseline of northern fur seal ecology in the northeast Pacific Ocean, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 104,* 9709-9714, 2007.

3670 Newsome, S. D., M. A. Etnier, C. M. Kurle, J. R. Waldbauer, C. P. Chamberlain, and P. L. Koch, Historic decline in primary productivity in western Gulf of Alaska and eastern Bering Sea: isotopic analysis of northern fur seal teeth, *Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 332,* 211-224, 2007.

____ Newsome, S. D., C. Martinez del Rio, S. Bearhop, and D. L. Phillips, A niche for isotopic ecology, *Frontiers Ecol. Environ.,* in press.

3698 Okuchi, T., M. Takigawa, J. Shu, H. K. Mao, R. J. Hemley, and T. Yagi, Fast molecular transport in hydrogen hydrates by high-pressure diamond anvil cell NMR, *Phys. Rev. B 75,* 144104, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3659 Ono, S., W. C. Shanks, III, O. J. Rouxel, and D. Rumble, S-33 constraints on the seawater sulfate contribution in modern seafloor hydrothermal vent sulfides, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 71,* 1170-1182, 2007.

3744 Parnell, J., D. Cullen, M. R. Sims, S. Bowden, C. S. Cockell, R. Court, P. Ehrenfreund, F. Gaubert, W. Grant, V. Parro, M. Rohmer, M. Sephton, H. Stan-Lotter, A. Steele, J. Toporski, and J. Vago, Searching for life on Mars: selection of molecular targets for ESA's Aurora ExoMars mission, *Astrobiology 7,* 578-604, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ Pravica, M., O. Grubor-Urosevic, M. Hu, P. Chow, B. Yulga, and H. P. Liermann, X-ray Raman spectroscopic study of benzene at high pressure, *J. Phys. Chem. B,* in press.

3728 Pravica, M., B. Yulga, Z. Liu, and O. Tschauner, Infrared study of 1,3,5-triamino-2,4,6-trinitrobenzene under high pressure, *Phys. Rev. B 76,* 064102, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ Presnall, D. C., and G. H. Gudfinnsson, Origin of the oceanic lithosphere, *J. Petrol.,* in press.

3734 Raju, S. V., S. R. Kulkarni, S. K. Saxena, H.-P. Liermann, and S. V. Sinogeikin, Compression behavior of nanosized nickel and molybdenum, *Appl. Phys. Lett. 89,* 261901, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3699 Ren, Y. F., J. S. Yang, J. F. Shu, H. K. Mao, and Z. M. Zhang, Discovery of Na- and Zn-bearing spinel in the rock cuttings from the main hole, Chinese Continental Scientific Drilling [in Chinese], *Acta Petrol. Sin. 22,* 1867-1874, 2006. (No reprints available.)

____ Rotundi, A., G. A. Baratta, J. Borg, J. R. Brucato, H. Busemann, L. Colangeli, L. D'Hendecort, Z. Djouadi, G. Ferrini, I. A. Franchi, M. Fries, F. Grossemy, L. P. Keller, V. Mennella, K. Nakamura, L. R. Nittler, M. E. Palumbo, S. A. Sandford, A. Steele, and B. Wopenka, Combined micro-IR and micro-Raman analyses of comet 81P/Wild 2 particles collected by Stardust, *Meteoritics Planet. Sci.,* in press.

3710 Rumble, D., M. F. Miller, I. A. Franchi, and R. C. Greenwood, Oxygen three-isotope fractionation lines in terrestrial silicate minerals: an inter-laboratory comparison of hydrothermal quartz and eclogitic garnet, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 71,* 3592-3600, 2007.

3626 Runge, C. E., A. Kubo, B. Kiefer, Y. Meng, V. B. Prakapenka, G. Shen, R. J. Cava, and T. S. Duffy, Equation of state of $MgGeO_3$ perovskite to 65 GPa: comparison with the post-perovskite phase, *Phys. Chem. Minerals 33,* 699-709, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3634 Sandford, S. A., J. Aléon, C. M. O. Alexander, T. Araki, S. Bajt, G. A. Baratta, J. Borg, J. P. Bradley, D. E. Brownlee, J. R. Brucato, M. J. Burchell, H. Busemann, A. Butterworth, S. J. Clemett, G. Cody, L. Colangeli, G. Cooper, L. D'Hendecourt, Z. Djouadi, J. P. Dworkin, G. Ferrini, H. Fleckenstein, G. J. Flynn, I. A. Franchi, M. Fries, M. K. Gilles, D. P. Glavin, M. Gounelle, F. Grossemy, C. Jacobsen, L. P. Keller, A. L. D. Kilcoyne, J. Leitner, G. Matrajt, A. Meibom, V. Mennella, S. Mostefaoui, L. R. Nittler, M. E. Palumbo, D. A. Papanastassiou, F. Robert, A. Rotundi, C. J. Snead, M. K. Spencer, F. J. Stadermann, A. Steele, T. Stephan, P. Tsou, T. Tyliszczak, A. J. Westphal, S. Wirick, B. Wopenka, H. Yabuta, R. N. Zare, and M. E. Zolensky, Organics captured from Comet 81P/Wild 2 by the Stardust spacecraft, *Science 314,* 1720-1724, 2006. (No reprints available.)

____ Santoro, M., E. Gregoryanz, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Anomalous optical emission in hot dense oxygen, *Solid State Commun.,* in press.

____ Schweizer, M. K., A. Steele, J. K. W. Toporski, and M. L. Fogel, Stable isotopic evidence for fossil food webs in Eocene Lake Messel, *Paleobiology,* in press.

3671 Scott, H. P., S. Huggins, M. R. Frank, S. J. Maglio, C. D. Martin, Y. Meng, J. Santillán, and Q. Williams, Equation of state and high-pressure stability of Fe_3P-schreibersite: implications for phosphorus storage in planetary cores, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 34,* L06302, doi:10.1029/2006GL029160, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3644 Scott, J. H., D. M. O'Brien, D. Emerson, H. Sun, G. D. McDonald, A. Salgado, and M. L. Fogel, An examination of the carbon isotope effects associated with amino acid biosynthesis, *Astrobiology 6,* 867-880, 2006. (No reprints available.)

____ Seager, S., M. Kuchner, C. A. Hier-Majumder, and B. Militzer, Mass-radius relationships for solid exoplanets, *Astrophys. J.,* in press.

3629 Sha, X., and R. E. Cohen, First-principles thermoelasticity of bcc iron under pressure, *Phys. Rev. B 74,* 214111, 2006.

3688 Sha, X., and R. E. Cohen, Lattice dynamics and thermodynamics of bcc vanadium at high pressures, in *Materials Research at High Pressure,* M. R. Manaa et al., eds., pp. 185-195, Symposium Proceedings Vol. 987, Materials Research Society, Warrendale, PA, 2007.

3723 Shen, G., H.-P. Liermann, S. Sinogeikin, W. Yang, X. Hong, C.-S. Yoo, and H. Cynn, Distinct thermal behavior of GeO_2 glass in tetrahedral, intermediate, and octahedral forms, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 104,* 14576-14579, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3673 Sheng, H. W., H. Z. Liu, Y. Q. Cheng, J. Wen, P. L. Lee, W. K. Luo, S. D. Shastri, and E. Ma, Polyamorphism in a metallic glass, *Nature Mater. 6,* 192-197, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3687 Shu, J., W. L. Mao, R. J. Hemley, and H. K. Mao, Pressure-induced distortive phase transition in chromite-spinel at 29 GPa, in *Materials Research at High Pressure,* M. R. Manaa et al., eds., pp. 179-184, Symposium Proceedings Vol. 987, Materials Research Society, Warrendale, PA, 2007.

3627 Sinogeikin, S., J. Bass, V. Prakapenka, D. Lakshtanov, G. Shen, C. Sanchez-Valle, and M. Rivers, Brillouin spectrometer interfaced with synchrotron radiation for simultaneous X-ray density and acoustic velocity measurements, *Rev. Sci. Instrum. 77,* 103905, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3656 Slack, J. F., T. Grenne, A. Bekker, O. J. Rouxel, and P. A. Lindberg, Suboxic deep seawater in the late Paleoproterozoic: evidence from hematitic chert and iron formation related to seafloor-hydrothermal sulfide deposits, central Arizona, USA, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 255,* 243-256, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3682 Somayazulu , M., S. Gramsch, H. K. Mao, and R. Hemley, High pressure-high temperature reactions in xenon-chlorine system, in *Materials Research at High Pressure,* M. R. Manaa et al., eds., pp. 127-132, Symposium Proceedings Vol. 987, Materials Research Society, Warrendale, PA, 2007.

____ Steele, A., D. W. Beaty, J. Amend, R. Anderson, L. Beegle, L. G. Benning, J. Bhattacharya, D. Blake, W. Brinckerhoff, J. Biddle, S. Cady, P. Conrad, J. Lindsay, R. Mancinelli, G. Mungas, J. Mustard, K. Oxnevad, J. Toporski, and H. Waite, The science goals of the Astrobiology Field Laboratory (AFL): Report of the MEPAG Science Steering Group, *Astrobiology,* in press.

____ Steele, A., M. Fries, H. E. F. Amundsen, B. Mysen, M. Fogel, M. Schweizer, and N. Boctor, A comprehensive imaging and Raman spectroscopy study of ALH84001 and a terrestrial analogue from Svalbard, *Meteoritics Planet. Sci.,* in press.

3745 Stevens, L. L., E. B. Orler, D. M. Dattelbaum, M. Ahart, and R. J. Hemley, Brillouin-scattering determination of the acoustic properties and their pressure dependence for three polymeric elastomers, *J. Chem. Phys. 127,* 104906, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3685 Struzhkin, V. V., M. I. Eremets, I. M. Eremets, J.-F. Lin, W. Sturhahn, J. Zhao, and M. Y. Hu, Synchrotron Mössbauer spectroscopy and resistivity studies of iron oxide under high pressure, in *Materials Research at High Pressure,* M. R. Manaa et al., eds., pp. 161-166, Symposium Proceedings Vol. 987, Materials Research Society, Warrendale, PA, 2007.

____ Struzhkin, V. V., B. Militzer, W. L. Mao, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Hydrogen storage in clathrates, *Chem. Rev.,* in press.

3674 Suo, Z., X. Yang, R. Avci, L. Kellerman, D. W. Pascual, M. Fries, and A. Steele, HEPES-stabilized encapsulation of *Salmonella typhimurium*, *Langmuir 23,* 1365-1374, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3657 Teece, M. A., and M. L. Fogel, Stable carbon isotope biogeochemistry of monosaccharides in aquatic organisms and terrestrial plants, *Org. Geochem. 38,* 458-473, 2007.

3655 Toporski, J., and A. Steele, Observations from a 4-year contamination study of a sample depth profile through the Martian meteorite Nakhla, *Astrobiology 7,* 389-401, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3645 Torsvik, T. H., M. A. Smethurst, K. Burke, and B. Steinberger, Large igneous provinces generated from the margins of the large low-velocity provinces in the deep mantle, *Geophys. J. Int. 167,* 1447-1460, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3636 Trefil, J., and R. M. Hazen, *The Sciences: An Integrated Approach,* 5th ed., John Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, NJ, 2007. (Available for purchase from the publisher.)

3700 Tse, J. S., D. D. Klug, S. Desgreniers, J. S. Smith, R. Flacau, Z. Liu, J. Hu, N. Chen, and D. T. Jiang, Structural phase transition in CaH_2 at high pressures, *Phys. Rev. B 75,* 134108, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3741 Tse, J. S., Y. Song, and Z. Liu, Effects of temperature and pressure on ZDDP, *Tribol. Lett. 28,* 45-49, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3704 Tseng, Y. C., D. Haskel, J. C. Lang, S. Sinogeikin, Ya. Mudryk, V. K. Pecharsky, and K. A. Gschneidner, Jr., Effect of hydrostatic pressure upon the magnetic transitions in the $Gd_5(Si_xGe_{1-x})_4$ giant magnetocaloric compounds: X-ray magnetic circular dichroism study, *Phys. Rev. B 76,* 014411, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3715 Vorberger, J., I. Tamblyn, S. A. Bonev, and B. Militzer, Properties of dense fluid hydrogen and helium in giant gas planets, *Contrib. Plasma Phys. 47,* 375-380, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3675 Vorberger, J., I. Tamblyn, B. Militzer, and S. A. Bonev, Hydrogen-helium mixtures in the interiors of giant planets, *Phys. Rev. B 75,* 024206, 2007.

3738 Wang, Z., S. Seal, S. Patil, C. Zha, and Q. Xue, Anomalous quasihydrostaticity and enhanced structural stability of 3 nm nanoceria, *J. Phys. Chem. C 111,* 11756-11759, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3638 Yabuta, H., L. B. Williams, G. D. Cody, C. M. O'D. Alexander, and S. Pizzarello, The insoluble carbonaceous material of CM chondrites: a possible source of discrete organic compounds under hydrothermal conditions, *Meteoritics Planet. Sci. 42,* 37-48, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3646 Yang, L., Y. Ma, T. Iitaka, J. S. Tse, K. Stahl, Y. Ohishi, Y. Wang, R. W. Zhang, J. F. Liu, H. K. Mao, and J. Z. Jiang, Pressure-induced phase transformations in the Ba_8Si_{46} clathrate, *Phys. Rev. B 74,* 245209, 2006. (No reprints available.)

3701 Yoshimura, Y., S. T. Stewart, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, *In situ* Raman spectroscopy of low-temperature/high-pressure transformations of H_2O, *J. Chem. Phys. 126,* 174505, 2007.

3707 Zeng, Q. S., Y. C. Li, C. M. Feng, P. Liermann, M. Somayazulu, G. Y. Shen, H. K. Mao, R. Yang, J. Liu, T. D. Hu, and J. Z. Jiang, Anomalous compression behavior in lanthanum/cerium-based metallic glass under high pressure, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 104,* 13565-13568, 2007. (No reprints available.)

3676 Zha, C.-S., R. J. Hemley, S. A. Gramsch, H. K. Mao, and W. A. Bassett, Optical study of H_2O ice to 120 GPa: dielectric function, molecular polarizability, and equation of state, *J. Chem. Phys. 126,* 074506, 2007.

3677 Zhang, R. Y., T. Li, D. Rumble, T.-F. Yui, L. Li, J. S. Yang, Y. Pan, and J. G. Liou, Multiple metasomatism in Sulu ultrahigh-P garnet peridotite constrained by petrological and geochemical investigations, *J. Metamorphic Geol. 25,* 149-164, 2007. (No reprints available.)

GLOBAL ECOLOGY

Aranibar, J. N., J. A. Berry, W. J. Riley, D. E. Pataki, B. E. Law, and J.R. Ehleringer, Combining meteorology, eddy fluxes, isotope measurements, and modeling to understand environmental controls of carbon isotope discrimination at the canopy scale, *Glob. Change Biol. 12*, 710-730, 2006.

Asner, G. P., D. E. Knapp, T. Kennedy-Bowdoin, M. O. Jones, R. E. Martin, J. Boardman, and C. B. Field, Carnegie Airborne Observatory: in-flight fusion of hyperspectral imaging and waveform light detection and ranging (wLiDAR) for three-dimensional studies of ecosystems, *J. Appl. Remote Sen. 1*, doi:10.1117/1.2794018, 2007.

Asner, G. P., R. E. Martin, K. M. Carlson, U. Rascher, and P. M. Vitousek, Vegetation-climate interactions among native and invasive species in Hawaiian rainforest, *Ecosystems 9*, 1106-1117, 2006.

Bala, G., K. Caldeira, A. Mirin, M. Wickett, C. Delire, and T. J. Phillips, Biogeophysical effects of CO_2 fertilization on global climate, *Tellus B 58*, 620-627, 2006.

Carlson, K. M., G. P. Asner, R. F. Hughes, R. Ostertag, and R. E. Martin, Hyperspectral remote sensing of canopy biodiversity in Hawaiian lowland rainforests, *Ecosystems 10*, 536-549, 2007.

Chambers, J. Q., G. P. Asner, D. C. Morton, L. O. Anderson, S. S. Saatchi, F. D. B. Espirito-Santo, M. Palace, and C. Souza Jr., Regional ecosystem structure and function: ecological insights from remote sensing of tropical forests, *Trends Ecol. Evol. 22*, 414-423, 2007.

Cleland, E. E., N. R. Chiariello, S. R. Loarie, H. A. Mooney, and C. B. Field, Diverse responses of phenology to global changes in a grassland ecosystem, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 103*, 13740-13744, 2006.

DeFries, R., G. P. Asner, and J. Foley, A glimpse out the window: landscapes, livelihoods, and the environment, *Environment 48*, 22-36, 2006.

Field, C., Climate change in the Supreme Court (guest editorial), *Frontiers Ecol. Environ. 4*, 507, 2006.

Field, C. B., D. B. Lobell, H. A. Peters, and N. R. Chiariello, Feedbacks of terrestrial ecosystems to climate change, *Annu. Rev. Environ. Resour. 32*, 1-29, 2007.

Field, C. B., L. D. Mortsch, M. Brklacich, D. L. Forbes, P. Kovacs, J. A. Patz, S. W. Running, and M. J. Scott, North America, in *Climate Change 2007: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability; Contribution of Working Group II to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change,* M. L. Parry, O. F. Canziani, J. P. Palutikof, P. J. van der Linden, and C. E. Hanson, eds., pp. 617-652, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2007.

Foley, J. A., G. P. Asner, M. H. Costa, M. T. Coe, R. DeFries, H. K. Gibbs, E. A. Howard, S. Olson, J. Patz, N. Ramankutty, and P. Snyder, Amazonia revealed: forest degradation and loss of ecosystem goods and services in the Amazon Basin, *Frontiers Ecol. Environ. 5*, 25-32, 2007.

Gullison, R. E., P. C. Frumhoff, J. G. Canadell, C. B. Field, D. C. Nepstad, K. Hayhoe, R. Avissar, L. M. Curran, P. Friedlingstein, C. D. Jones, and C. Nobre, Tropical forests and climate policy, *Science 316*, 985-986, 2007.

Hall, S., and G. P. Asner, Biological invasion alters regional nitrogen-oxide emissions from tropical rainforests, *Glob. Change Biol. 13*, 2143-2160, 2007.

Hill, M. J., G. P. Asner, and A. A. Held, The bio-geophysical approach to remote sensing of vegetation in coupled human-environment systems: societal benefits and global context, *J. Spatial Sci. 52*, 49-66, 2006.

Houlton, B. Z., D. M. Sigman, E. A. G. Schuur, and L. O. Hedin, A climate-driven switch in plant nitrogen acquisition within tropical forest communities, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 104*, 8902-8906, 2007.

Hughes, R. F., S. R. Archer, G. P. Asner, C. A. Wessman, C. McMurtry, J. Nelson, and R. J. Ansley, Changes in aboveground primary production and carbon and nitrogen pools accompanying woody plant encroachment in a temperate savanna, *Glob. Change Biol. 12*, 1733-1747, 2006.

Kaiser, J., M. G. Hastings, B. Z. Houlton, T. Röckmann, and D. M. Sigman, Triple oxygen isotope analysis of nitrate using the denitrifier method and thermal decomposition of N_2O, *Anal. Chem. 79*, 599-607, 2007.

Keller, M., G. P. Asner, G. Blate, J. McGlocklin, F. Merry, M. Peña-Claros, and J. Zweede, Timber production in selectively logged tropical forests in South America, *Frontiers Ecol. Environ. 5*, 213-216, 2007.

Kroodsma, D. A., and C. B. Field, Carbon sequestration in California agriculture, 1980-2000, *Ecol. Appl. 16*, 1975-1985, 2006.

Lobell, D. B., and C. B. Field, Global scale climate–crop yield relationships and the impacts of recent warming, *Environ. Res. Lett. 2*, 1-7, 2007.

Lobell, D. B., K. Nicholas Cahill, and C. B. Field, Historical effects of temperature and precipitation on California crop yields, *Climatic Change 81*, 187-203, 2007.

Lobell, D. B., K. Nicholas Cahill, and C. B. Field, Weather-based yield forecasts developed for 12 California crops, *Calif. Agr*. Oct.-Dec., 211-215, 2006.

Lobell, D. B., C. B. Field, K. Nicholas Cahill, and C. Bonfils, Impacts of future climate change on California perennial crop yields: model projections with climate and crop uncertainties, *Agric. For. Meteor. 141*, 208-218, 2006.

Luo, Y. Q., C. B. Field, and R. B. Jackson, Does nitrogen constrain carbon cycling, or does carbon input stimulate nitrogen cycling? *Ecology 87*, 3-4, 2006.

Martin, R. E., G. P. Asner, and L. Sack, Genetic variation in leaf pigment, optical and photosynthetic function among diverse phenotypes of *Metrosideros polymorpha* grown in a common garden, *Oecologia 151*, 387-400, 2006.

Matthews, H. D., and K. Caldeira, Transient climate-carbon simulations of planetary geoengineering, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 104*, 9949-9954, 2007.

Najjar, R. G., X. Jin, F. Louanchi, O. Aumont, K. Caldeira, S. C. Doney, J.-C Dutay, M. Follows, N. Gruber, F. Joos, K. Lindsay, E. Maier-Reimer, R. J. Matear, K. Matsumoto, P. Monfray, A. Mouchet, J. C. Orr, G.-K. Plattner, J. L. Sarmiento, R. Schlitzer, R. D. Slater, M.-F. Weirig, Y. Yamanaka, and A. Yool, Impact of circulation on export production, dissolved organic matter, and dissolved oxygen in the ocean: results from Phase II of the Ocean Carbon-cycle Model Intercomparison Project (OCMIP-2), *Glob. Biogeochem. Cycl. 21*, GB 3007, doi:10.1029/2006GB0028557, 2007.

Oliveira, P. J. C., G. P. Asner, D. E. Knapp, A. Almeyda, R. Galván-Gildenmeister, S. Keene, R. F. Raybin, and R. C. Smith, Land-use allocation protects the Peruvian Amazon, *Science 317*, 1233-1236, 2007.

Ometto, J., J. R. Ehleringer, T. F. Domingues, J. A. Berry, F. Y. Ishida, E. Mazzi, N. Higuchi, L. B. Flanagan, G. B. Nardoto, and L. A. Martinelli, The stable carbon and nitrogen isotopic composition of vegetation in tropical forests of the Amazon Basin, Brazil, *Biogeochemistry 79*, 251-274, 2006.

Pagani, M., K. Caldeira, D. Archer, and J.C. Zachos, An ancient carbon mystery, *Science*, *314*, 1556-1557, 2006.

Palace, M., M. Keller, G. P. Asner, J. N. M. Silva, and C. Passos, Neocromass in undisturbed and logged forests in the Brazilian Amazon, *For. Ecol. Manage. 238*, 309-318, 2007.

Peters, H. A., The significance of small herbivores in structuring annual grassland, *J. Veg. Sci*. *18*, 175-182, 2007.

Rau, G. H., K. G. Knauss, W. H. Langer, and K. Caldeira, Reducing energy-related CO_2 emissions using accelerated weathering of limestone, *Energy 32*, 1471-1477, 2007.

Raupach, M. R., G. Marland, P. Ciais, C. Le Quéré, J. G. Canadell, G. Klepper, and C. B. Field, Global and regional drivers of accelerating CO_2 emissions, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 104*, 10288-10293, 2007.

Roberts, B. W., D. H. Shepard, K. Caldeira, M. E. Cannon, D. G. Eccles, A. J. Grenier, and J. F. Freidin, Harnessing high-altitude wind power, *IEEE Trans. Energy Conv. 22*, 136-144, 2007.

Sano, E. E., L. G. Ferreira, G. P. Asner, and E. T. Steinke, Spatial and temporal probabilities of obtaining cloud-free Landsat images over the Brazilian tropical savanna, *Int. J. Remote Sens*. *28*, 2739-2752, 2007.

Seibt, U., L. Wingate, J. Lloyd, and J. A. Berry, Diurnally variable ^{18}O signatures of soil CO_2 fluxes indicate carbonic anhydrase activity in a forest soil, *J. Geophys. Res. 111*, G04005, doi:10.1029/2006JG000177, 2006.

Shaby, B. A., and C. B. Field, Regression tools for CO_2 inversions: application of a shrinkage estimator to process attribution, *Tellus B 58*, 279-292, 2006.

Townsend, A. R., C. C. Cleveland, G. P. Asner, and M. M. C. Bustamante, Controls over foliar N:P ratios in tropical rain forests, *Ecology 88,* 107-118, 2007.

Wang, Y.-P., B. Z. Houlton, and C. B. Field, A model of biogeochemical cycles of carbon, nitrogen, and phosphorus including symbiotic nitrogen fixation and phosphatase production, *Glob. Biogeochem. Cycl*. *21*, 1-15, 2007.

Wolf, A., and E. A. Laca, Cospectral analysis of high frequency signal loss in eddy covariance measurements, *Atmosph. Chem. Phys. Disc. 7*, 13151-13173, 2007.

OBSERVATORIES

Abraham, R. G., P. J. McCarthy, et al., When do early-type galaxies form? in *Galaxy Evolution Across the Hubble Time*, IAU Symp. S235, F. Combes and J. Palous, eds., p. 345, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2007.

Arias, J. I., R. H. Barbá, and N. I. Morrell, Pre-main-sequence stars in the Lagoon Nebula (M8), *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 374*, 1253, 2007.

Arias, M. L., J. Zorec, L. Cidale, A. E. Ringuelet, N. I. Morrell, and D. Ballereau, Fe II emission lines in Be stars. I. Empirical diagnostic of physical conditions in the circumstellar discs, *Astron. Astrophys. 460*, 821, 2006.

Athey, A., S. Shectman, M. Phillips, and J. Thomas-Osip, Results from the GMT ground-layer experiment at the Magellan Telescopes, in *Advances in Adaptive Optics II*, Proc. SPIE 6272, B. L. Ellerbroek and D. Bonaccini Calia, eds., p. 627217, SPIE—The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA, 2006.

Balogh, M. L., D. Wilman, R. D. E. Henderson, . . . J. S. Mulchaey, A. Oemler, et al., The stellar mass content of distant galaxy groups, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 374*, 1169, 2007.

Becker, G. D., M. Rauch, and W. L. W. Sargent, The evolution of optical depth in the Ly α forest: evidence against reionization at z ~ 6, *Astrophys. J. 662*, 72, 2007.

Benedict, G. F., B. E. McArthur, M. W. Feast, . . . W. L. Freedman, et al., Hubble Space Telescope fine guidance sensor parallaxes of galactic Cepheid variable stars: period-luminosity relations, *Astron. J. 133*, 1810, 2007.

Berger, E., Radio observations of a large sample of late M, L, and T dwarfs: the distribution of magnetic field strengths, *Astrophys. J. 648*, 629, 2006.

Berger, E. et al., The ERO host galaxy of GRB 020127: implications for the metallicity of GRB progenitors, *Astrophys. J. 660*, 504, 2007.

Berger, E., M.-S. Shin, J. S. Mulchaey, and T. E. Jeltema, Galaxy clusters associated with short GRBs. I. The fields of GRBs 050709, 050724, 050911, and 051221a, *Astrophys. J. 660*, 496, 2007.

Boselli, A., S. Boissier, L. Cortese, A. Gil de Paz, M. Seibert, B. F. Madore, et al., The fate of spiral galaxies in clusters: the star formation history of the anemic Virgo Cluster galaxy NGC 4569, *Astrophys. J. 651*, 811, 2006.

Brook, C., D. Kawata, et al., Chemical and dynamical properties of the stellar halo, in *CRAL-2006. Chemodynamics: From First Stars to Local Galaxies*, EAS Pub. Series 24, E. Emsellem et al., eds., p. 269, EDP Sciences, Les Ulis Cedex, France, 2007.

Brook, C. B., D. Kawata, et al., The spatial distribution of the Galactic first stars. II. Smoothed particle hydrodynamics approach, *Astrophys. J. 661*, 10, 2007.

Brook, C., S. Richard, D. Kawata, et al., Two disk components from a gas-rich disk-disk merger, *Astrophys. J. 658*, 60, 2007.

Brook, C. B., V. Veilleux, D. Kawata, et al., Gas rich mergers in disk formation, in *Island Universes: Structure and Evolution of Disk Galaxies*, Astrophys. Space Sci. Proc. 3, R. S. de Jong, ed., p. 551, Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 2007.

Cenko, S. B., M. Kasliwal, F. A. Harrison, . . . E. Berger, . . . P. J. McCarthy, et al., Multiwavelength observations of GRB 050820A: an exceptionally energetic event followed from start to finish, *Astrophys. J. 652*, 490, 2006.

Chandar, R., S. M. Fall, and B. C. Whitmore, Connection between the age distributions of star clusters and field stars: a first application to the Small Magellanic Cloud, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 650*, L111, 2006.

Cheng, E., Y. Wang, E. Baron, . . . M. Phillips, et al., Illuminating dark energy with the Joint Efficient Dark-energy Investigation (JEDI), in *Space Telescopes and Instrumentation I: Optical, Infrared, and Millimeter*, Proc. SPIE 6265, J. C. Mather, H. A. MacEwen, and M. de Graauw, eds., p. 626529, SPIE—The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA, 2006.

Cohen, J. G., A. McWilliam, N. Christlieb, S. Shectman, I. Thompson, et al., A new type of extremely metal-poor star, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 659*, L161, 2007.

Cohen, J. G., A. McWilliam, S. Shectman, I. Thompson, et al., Carbon stars in the Hamburg/ESO Survey: abundances, *Astron. J. 132*, 137, 2006.

Connors, T. W., D. Kawata, et al., On the origin of anomalous velocity clouds in the Milky Way, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 646*, L53, 2006.

Connors, T. W., D. Kawata, and B. K. Gibson, *N*-body simulations of the Magellanic stream, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 371*, 108, 2006.

Crane, J. D., S. A. Shectman, and P. R. Butler, The Carnegie Planet Finder Spectrograph, in *Ground-based and Airborne Instrumentation for Astronomy*, Proc. SPIE 6269, I. S. McLean and M. Iye, eds., p. 626931, SPIE—The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA, 2006.

Dale, D. A., A. Gil de Paz, K. D. Gordon, H. M. Hanson, L. Armus, G. J. Bendo, L. Bianchi, M. Block, S. Boissier, . . . B. F. Madore, et al., An ultraviolet-to-radio broadband spectral atlas of nearby galaxies, *Astrophys. J. 655*, 863, 2007.

Desroches, L.-B., A. V. Filippenko, S. Kaspi, . . . L. C. Ho, et al., Multiwavelength monitoring of the dwarf Seyfert 1 galaxy NGC 4395. III. Optical variability and X-ray/UV/optical correlations, *Astrophys. J. 650*, 88, 2006.

Dressler, A., T. Hare, B. C. Bigelow, and D. J. Osip, IMACS: the wide-field imaging spectrograph on Magellan-Baade, in *Ground-based and Airborne Instrumentation for Astronomy*, Proc. SPIE 6269, I. S. McLean and M. Iye, eds., p. 62690F, SPIE—The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA, 2006.

Erb, D. K., C. C. Steidel, A. E. Shapley, M. Pettini, N. A. Reddy, and K. L. Adelberger, The stellar, gas, and dynamical masses of star-forming galaxies at z ~ 2, *Astrophys. J. 646*, 107, 2006.

Fassnacht, C. D., J. P. McKean, L. V. E. Koopmans, T. Treu, R. D. Blandford, M. W. Auger, T. E. Jeltema, et al., Three gravitational lenses for the price of one: enhanced strong lensing through galaxy clustering, *Astrophys. J. 651*, 667, 2006.

Fechner, C., D. Reimers, A. Songaila, R. A. Simcoe, M. Rauch, and W. L. W. Sargent, The UV spectrum of HS 1700+6416. I. Predicting the metal line content of the far UV spectrum, *Astron. Astrophys. 455*, 73, 2006.

Feldmeier, J. J., G. H. Jacoby, and M. M. Phillips, Calibrating Type Ia supernovae using the planetary nebula luminosity function. I. Initial results, *Astrophys. J. 657*, 76, 2007.

Filho, M., P. Barthel, and L. C. Ho, The AGN population in nearby galaxies, *J. Phys.: Conf. Ser. 54*, 342, 2006.

Finoguenov, A., D. S. Davis, M. Zimer, and J. S. Mulchaey, The two-dimensional XMM-Newton Group Survey: $z < 0.012$ groups, *Astrophys. J. 646*, 143, 2006.

Foschini, L., K. Ebisawa, T. Kawaguchi, . . . L. C. Ho, et al., The application of slim disk models to ULX: the case of M33 X-8, *Adv. Space Res. 38*, 1378, 2006.

Foschini, L., G. Malaguti, G. Di Cocco, M. Cappi, M. Dadina, and L. C. Ho, Search for relativistic beaming in ultraluminous x-ray sources, in *Recent Developments in Gravitational Physics: Proc. of the 15th SIGRAV Conf. on General Relativity and Gravitational Physics*, I. Ciufolini et al., eds., p. 297, Taylor & Francis, New York, 2006.

Frail, D. A., P. B. Cameron, M. Kasliwal, E. Nakar, P. A. Price, E. Berger, et al., An energetic afterglow from a distant stellar explosion, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 646*, L99, 2006.

Freedman, W. L., The accelerating universe, in *Particles and Nuclei: Seventeenth International Conference on Particles and Nuclei,* AIP Conf. Proc. 842, P. D. Barnes et al., eds. p. 1110, American Institute of Physics, Melville, NY, 2006.

Fulbright, J. P., A. McWilliam, and M. R. Rich, Abundances of Baade's window giants from Keck HIRES spectra. II. The alpha and light odd elements, *Astrophys. J. 661*, 1152, 2007.

Gal-Yam, A., D. B. Fox, P. A. Price, . . . E. Berger, … S. E. Persson, P. J. McCarthy, et al., A novel explosive process is required for the gamma-ray burst GRB 060614, *Nature 444*, 1053, 2006.

Gamen, R., E. Gosset, N. Morrell, et al., The first orbital solution for the massive colliding-wind binary HD 93162 (= WR 25), *Astron. Astrophys. 460*, 777, 2006.

Geha, M., et al., The baryon content of extremely low mass dwarf galaxies, *Astrophys. J. 653*, 240, 2006.

Gibson, B., K, P. Sánchez-Blázquez, S. Courty, and D. Kawata, Chemodynamical simulations of elliptical galaxies, in *CRAL-2006. Chemodynamics: From First Stars to Local Galaxies*, EAS Pub. Series 24, E. Emsellem et al., eds., p. 133, EDP Sciences, Les Ulis Cedex, France, 2007.

Gil de Paz, A., B. F. Madore, S. Boissier, et al., Chemical and photometric evolution of extended ultraviolet disks: optical spectroscopy of M83 (NGC 5236) and NGC 4625, *Astrophys. J. 661*, 115, 2007.

Gladders, M. D., et al., Cosmological constraints from the Red-Sequence Cluster Survey, *Astrophys. J. 655*, 128, 2007.

Goudfrooij, P., F. Schweizer, et al., Dynamical evolution of globular cluster systems formed in galaxy mergers: deep Hubble Space Telescope Advanced Camera for Surveys imaging of old and intermediate-age globular clusters in NGC 3610, *Astron. J. 133*, 2737, 2007.

Greene, J. E., A. J. Barth, and L. C. Ho, The smallest AGN host galaxies, *New Astron. Rev. 50*, 739, 2006.

Greene, J. E., and L. C. Ho, Local active black hole mass functions, in *Black Holes from Stars to Galaxies—Across the Range of Masses*, IAU Symp. 238, V. Karas and G. Matt, eds., p. 87, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2007.

Greene, J. E., and L. C. Ho, X-ray properties of intermediate-mass black holes in active galaxies, *Astrophys. J. 656*, 84, 2007.

Henry, A. L., M. A. Malkan, J. W. Colbert, B. Siana, H. I. Teplitz, P. J. McCarthy, and L. Yan, A search for Lyman break galaxies at $z > 8$ in the NICMOS Parallel Imaging Survey, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 656*, L1, 2007.

Ho, L. C., and E. Keto, The mid-infrared fine-structure lines of neon as an indicator of star formation rate in galaxies, *Astrophys. J. 658*, 314, 2007.

Impey, C. D., J. R. Trump, P. J. McCarthy, et al., A survey of AGN and supermassive black holes in the COSMOS Survey, in *Black Holes from Stars to Galaxies—Across the Range of Masses*, IAU Symp. 238, V. Karas and G. Matt, eds., p. 287, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2007.

Inoue, H., Y. Terashima, and L. C. Ho, Fe K line profile in low-redshift quasars: average shape and Eddington ratio dependence, *Astrophys. J. 662*, 860, 2007.

Inoue, H., Y. Terashima, and L. C. Ho, Fe K line profile in PG quasars: averaged shape and Eddington ratio dependence, in *Black Holes from Stars to Galaxies—Across the Range of Masses*, IAU Symp. 238, V. Karas and G. Matt, eds., p. 385, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2007.

Ivans, I. I., et al., Near-ultraviolet observations of HD 221170: new insights into the nature of *r*-process-rich stars, *Astrophys. J. 645*, 613, 2006.

Jacoby, G. H., M. M. Phillips, and J. J. Feldmeier, Calibrating Type Ia SNe using the planetary nebula luminosity function, in *Planetary Nebulae in our Galaxy and Beyond*, IAU Symp. 234, M. J. Barlow and R. H. Méndez, eds., p. 435, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2006.

Jeltema, T. E., J. S. Mulchaey, L. M. Lubin, and C. D. Fassnacht, The evolution of galaxies in X-ray-luminous groups, *Astrophys. J. 658*, 865, 2007.

Jeltema, T. E., J. S. Mulchaey, L. M. Lubin, P. Rosati, and H. Böhringer, X-ray properties of intermediate-redshift groups of galaxies, *Astrophys. J. 649*, 649, 2006.

Johns, M., The Giant Magellan Telescope (GMT), in *Ground-based and Airborne Telescopes*, Proc. SPIE 6267, L. M. Stepp, ed., p. 626729, SPIE—The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA, 2006.

Kaluzny, J., W. Pych, S. M. Rucinski, and I. B. Thompson, Eclipsing binaries in the open cluster NGC 2243. II. Absolute properties of NVCMa, *Acta Astron. 56*, 237, 2006.

Kaluzny, J., S. M. Rucinski, I. B. Thompson, W. Pych, and W. Krzeminski, The Clusters Ages Experiment (CASE). I. V209 omega Cen: an eclipsing post-common-envelope binary in the globular cluster omega Cen, *Astron. J. 133*, 2457, 2007.

Kawata, D., J. S. Mulchaey, B. K. Gibson, and P. Sánchez-Blázquez, Are red tidal features unequivocal signatures of major dry mergers? *Astrophys. J. 648*, 969, 2006.

Kelley, M. S., C. E. Woodward, D. E. Harker, . . . D. J. Osip, et al., A Spitzer study of comets 2P/Encke, 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko, and C/2001 HT50 (LINEAR-NEAT), *Astrophys. J. 651*, 1256, 2006.

Kelson, D. D., et al., Line strengths in early-type cluster galaxies at z = 0.33: implications for alpha/Fe, nitrogen, and the histories of E/S0s, *Astrophys. J. 653*, 159, 2006.

Kent, S., R. Bernstein, T. Abbott, . . . M. Gladders, et al., Preliminary optical design for a 2.2 degree diameter prime focus corrector for the Blanco 4 meter telescope, in *Gound-based and Airborne Instrumentation for Astronomy*, Proc. SPIE 6269, I. S. McLean and M. Iye, eds., p. 626937, SPIE—The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA, 2006.

Kim, M., L. C. Ho, et al., The host galaxy of the quasar HE 0450-2958, *Astrophys. J. 658*, 107, 2007.

Kriek, M., P. G. van Dokkum, M. Franx, . . . I. Labbé, et al., Direct measurements of the stellar continua and Balmer/4000 angstrom breaks of red z > 2 galaxies: redshifts and improved constraints of stellar populations, *Astrophys. J. 645*, 44, 2006.

Kriek, M., P. G. van Dokkum, M. Franx, . . . I. Labbé, et al., Spectroscopic identification of massive galaxies at z ~ 2.3 with strongly suppressed star formation, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 649*, L71, 2006.

Labbé, I., et al., Spitzer IRAC confirmation of z_{850}-dropout galaxies in the Hubble Ultra Deep Field: stellar masses and ages at z ~ 7, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 649*, L67, 2006.

Landolt, A. U., and A. K. Uomoto, Optical multicolor photometry of spectrophotometric standard stars, *Astron. J. 133*, 768, 2007.

Lauer, T. R., S. M. Faber, D. Richstone, K. Gephardt, S. Tremaine, M. Postman, A. Dressler, . . . L. C. Ho, et al., The masses of nuclear black holes in luminous elliptical galaxies and implications for the space density of the most massive black holes, *Astrophys. J. 662*, 808, 2007.

Lawler, J. E., E. A. Den Hartog, Z. E. Labby, C. Sneden, J. J. Cowan, and I. I. Ivans, Improved laboratory transition probabilities for Hf II and Hafnium abundances in the sun and 10 metal-poor stars, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser. 169*, 120, 2007.

López-Morales, M., N. I. Morrell, et al., Limits to transits of the Neptune-mass planet orbiting GJ 581, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific 118*, 1506, 2006.

Maíz Apellániz, J., N. R. Walborn, N. I. Morrell, et al., Pismis 24-1: the stellar upper mass limit preserved, *Astrophys. J. 660*, 1480, 2007.

Martin, H. M., J. R. P. Angel, J. H. Burge, B. Cuerden, W. B. Davison, M. Johns, . . . S. A. Shectman, et al., Design and manufacture of 8.4 primary mirror segments and supports for the GMT, in *Optomechanical Technologies for Astronomy*, Proc. SPIE 6273, E. Atad-Ettedgui et al., eds., p. 62730E, SPIE—The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA, 2006.

Milosavljevic, M., D. Merritt, and L. C. Ho, Contribution of stellar tidal disruptions to the X-ray luminosity function of active galaxies, *Astrophys. J. 652*, 120, 2006.

Morrell, N., et al., Empirical mass-luminosity relation for the LMC based on eclipsing binaries: comparison with single stars, in *Massive Stars in Interacting Binaries*, ASP Conf. Series 367, N. St.-Louis and A. F. J. Moffat, eds., p. 77, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2007.

Mulchaey, J. S., L. M. Lubin, C. Fassnacht, P. Rosati, and T. E. Jeltema, X-ray-selected intermediate-redshift groups of galaxies, *Astrophys. J. 646*, 133, 2006.

Muñoz, R. R., S. R. Majewski, S. Zaggia, W. E. Kunkel, . . . J. D. Crane . . . and S. A. Shectman, Exploring halo substructure with giant stars. XI. The tidal tails of the Carina dwarf spheroidal galaxy and the discovery of Magellanic Cloud stars in the Carina foreground, *Astrophys. J. 649*, 201, 2006.

Muñoz-Mateos, J. C., A. Gil de Paz, S. Boissier, J. Zamorano, T. Jarrett, J. Gallego, and B. F. Madore, Specific star formation rate profiles in nearby spiral galaxies: quantifying the inside-out formation of disks, *Astrophys. J. 658*, 1006, 2007.

Oey, M. S., G. R. Meurer, S. Yelda, . . . G. L. Walth, et al., The Survey for Ionization in Neutral Gas Galaxies. III. Diffuse, warm ionized medium and escape of ionizing radiation, *Astrophys. J. 661*, 801, 2007.

Ofek, E. O., S. B. Cenko, A. Gal-Yam, . . . E. Berger, . . . P. J. McCarthy, . . . S. E. Persson, et al., GRB 060505: a possible short-duration gamma-ray burst in a star-forming region at a redshift of 0.09, *Astrophys. J. 662*, 1129, 2007.

O'Neill, P. M., S. Kaspi, A. Laor, . . . L. C. Ho, et al., Multiwavelength monitoring of the dwarf Seyfert 1 galaxy NGC 4395. II. X-ray and ultraviolet continuum variability, *Astrophys. J. 645*, 160, 2006.

Panessa, F., X. Barcons, L. Bassani, M. Cappi, F. J. Carrera, L. C. Ho, and S. Pellegrini, The X-ray and radio connection in low-luminosity active nuclei, *Astron. Astrophys. 467*, 519, 2007.

Panessa, F., L. Bassani, M. Cappi, M. Dadina, X. Barcons, F. J. Carrera, L. C. Ho, and K. Iwasawa, On the X-ray, optical emission line and black hole mass properties of local Seyfert galaxies, *Astron. Astrophys. 455*, 173, 2006.

Penprase, B. E., E. Berger, et al., Spectroscopy of GRB 051111 at z = 1.54948: kinematics and elemental abundances of the GRB environment and host galaxy, *Astrophys. J. 646*, 358, 2006.

Pérez-González, P. G., R. C. Kennicutt, Jr., K. D. Gordon, K. A. Misselt, A. Gil de Paz, . . . S. Boissier, et al., Ultraviolet through far-infrared spatially resolved analysis of the recent star formation in M81 (NGC 3031), *Astrophys. J. 648*, 987, 2006.

Persi, P., M. Tapia, M. Gòmez, B. A. Whitney, A. R. Marenzi, and M. Roth, ISO-Cha I 192: A new embedded eruptive variable in the Chamaeleon I dark cloud, *Astron. J. 133*, 1690, 2007.

Phillips, M. M., et al., The Joint Efficient Dark-energy Investigation (JEDI): measuring the cosmic expansion history from Type Ia supernovae, in *Space Telescopes and Instrumentation I: Optical, Infrared, and Millimeter*, Proc. SPIE 6265, J. C. Mather, H. A. MacEwen, and M. de Graauw, eds., p. 62652A, SPIE—The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA, 2006.

Phillips, M. M., W. Li, J. A. Frieman, . . . C. Contreras, . . . G. Folatelli, N. Morrell, . . . M. Roth, S. Gonzalez, W. Krzeminski, . . . W. L. Freedman, . . . B. F. Madore, S. E. Persson, C. R. Burns, P. Wyatt, D. Murphy, et al., The peculiar SN 2005hk: do some Type Ia supernovae explode as deflagrations? *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific 119*, 360, 2007.

Phillips, M. M., D. J. Osip, and F. Perez, Magellan telescopes operation, in *Observatory Operations: Strategies, Processes, and Systems*, Proc. SPIE 6270, D. R. Silva and R. E. Doxsey, eds., p. 627007, SPIE—The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA, 2006.

Popescu, C. C., R. J. Tuffs, H. J. Volk, B. F. Madore, and A. Gil de Paz, The nature of the cold dust surrounding gas-rich dwarf galaxies in the Virgo Cluster, in *The Spitzer Space Telescope: New Views of the Cosmos*, ASP Conf. Series 357, L. Armus and W. T. Reach, eds., p. 198, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2006.

Preston, G. W., C. Sneden, I. B. Thompson, S. A. Shectman, and G. S. Burley, Atmospheres, chemical compositions, and evolutionary histories of very metal-poor red horizontal-branch stars in the galactic field and in NGC 7078 (M15), *Astron. J. 132*, 85, 2006.

Preston, G. W., I. B. Thompson, C. Sneden, G. Stachowski, and S. A. Shectman, TY Gruis: a metal-poor carbon and neutron-capture-rich RR Lyrae star, *Astron. J. 132*, 1714, 2006.

Prochaska, J. X., H.-W. Chen, J. S. Bloom, . . . I. B. Thompson, et al., The interstellar medium of gamma-ray host galaxies. I. Echelle spectra of Swift GRB afterglows, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser. 168*, 231, 2007.

Quadri, R., P. van Dokkum, E. Gawiser, . . . I. Labbé, et al., Clustering of K-selected galaxies at $2 < z < 3.5$: evidence for a color-density relation, *Astrophys. J. 654*, 138, 2007.

Rasmussen, J., T. J. Ponman, and J. S. Mulchaey, Gas stripping in galaxy groups—the case of the starburst spiral NGC 2276, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 370*, 453, 2006.

Rasmussen, J., T. J. Ponman, J. S. Mulchaey, et al., First results of the XI Groups Project: studying an unbiased sample of galaxy groups, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 373*, 653, 2006.

Rossa, J., R. P. van der Marel, T. Böker, J. Gerssen, L. C. Ho, et al., Hubble Space Telescope STIS spectra of nuclear star clusters in spiral galaxies: dependence of age and mass on Hubble type, *Astron. J. 132*, 1074, 2006.

Rudnick, G., I. Labbé, et al., Measuring the average evolution of luminous galaxies at $z < 3$: the rest-frame optical luminosity density, spectral energy distribution, and stellar mass density, *Astrophys. J. 650*, 624, 2006.

Saha, A., F. Thim, G. A. Tammann, B. Reindl, and A. Sandage, Cepheid distances to SNe Ia host galaxies based on a revised photometric zero point of the HST WFPC2 and new P-L relations and metallicity corrections, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser. 165*, 108, 2006.

Sandage, A., et al., The Hubble Constant: a summary of the Hubble Space Telescope program for the luminosity calibration of Type Ia supernovae by means of Cepheids, *Astrophys. J. 653*, 843, 2006.

Sandage, A., and G. A. Tammann, Absolute magnitude calibrations of population I and II Cepheids and other pulsating variables in the instability strip of the Hertzsprung-Russell diagram, *Annu. Rev. Astron. Astrophys. 44*, 93, 2006.

Scannapieco, E., D. Kawata, et al., The spatial distribution of the Galactic first stars. I. High-resolution *N*-body approach, *Astrophys. J. 653*, 285, 2006.

Schawinski, K., S. Khochfar, S. Kaviraj, . . . B. F. Madore, et al., Suppression of star formation in early-type galaxies by feedback from supermassive black holes, *Nature 442*, 888, 2006.

Schnurr, O., N. St.-Louis, A. F. J. Moffat, and N. I. Morrell, Binary frequency among the Magellanic Cloud WNL population: preliminary results, in *Massive Stars in Interacting Binaries*, ASP Conf. Series 367, N. St.-Louis and A. F. J. Moffat, eds., p. 45, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2007.

Schweizer, F., and P. Seitzer, Remnant of a "wet" merger: NGC 34 and its young massive clusters, young stellar disk, and strong gaseous outflow, *Astron. J. 133*, 2132, 2007.

Seigar, M. S., J. S. Bullock, A. J. Barth, and L. C. Ho, Constraining dark matter halo profiles and galaxy formation models using spiral arm morphology. I. Method outline, *Astrophys. J. 645*, 1012, 2006.

Shara, M. M., C. D. Martin, M. Seibert, et al., An ancient nova shell around the dwarf nova Z Camelopardalis, *Nature 446*, 159, 2007.

Sharpee, B., Y. Zhang, R. Williams, E. Pellegrini, K. Cavagnolo, J. A. Baldwin, M. Phillips, X.-W. Liu, *s*-process abundances in planetary nebulae, *Astrophys. J. 659*, 1265, 2007.

Shen, Y., J. S. Mulchaey, et al., Differences in the AGN populations of groups and clusters: clues to AGN evolution, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 654*, L115, 2007.

Shields, J. C., H.-W. Rix, M. Sarzi, A. J. Barth, A. V. Filippenko, L. C. Ho, et al., The survey of nearby nuclei with the space telescope imaging spectrograph: emission-line nuclei at Hubble Space Telescope resolution, *Astrophys. J. 654*, 125, 2007.

Shin, M.-S., and E. Berger, Galaxy clusters associated with short GRBs. II. Predictions for the rate of short GRBs in field and cluster early-type galaxies, *Astrophys. J. 660*, 1146, 2007.

Soderberg, A. M., E. Berger, et al., The afterglow, energetics, and host galaxy of the short-hard gamma-ray burst 051221a, *Astrophys. J. 650*, 261, 2006.

Soderberg, A. M., S. R. Kulkarni, E. Nakar, E. Berger, . . . S. E. Persson, P. J. McCarthy, et al., Relativistic ejecta from X-ray flash XRF 060218 and the rate of cosmic explosions, *Nature 442*, 1014, 2006.

Soderberg, A. M., E. Nakar, S. B. Cenko, P. B. Cameron, D. A. Frail, S. R. Kulkarni, D. B. Fox, E. Berger, . . . M. Hamuy, . . . P. J. McCarthy, . . . M. M. Phillips, M. Rauch, M. Roth, S. Shectman, et al., A spectacular radio flare from XRF 050416a at 40 days and implications for the nature of X-ray flashes, *Astrophys. J. 661*, 982, 2007.

Taylor-Mager, V. A., et al., Dependence of galaxy structure on rest-frame wavelength and galaxy type, *Astrophys. J. 659*, 162, 2007.

Terán U., J., D. H. Neff, and M. Johns, Conceptual design study of the GMT enclosure, in *Ground-based and Airborne Telescopes*, Proc. SPIE 6267, L. M. Stepp, ed., p. 62672H, SPIE—The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA, 2006.

Thomas-Osip, J., A. McWilliam, M. M. Phillips, N. Morrell, I. Thompson, et al., Calibration of the relationship between precipitable water vapor and 225 GHz atmospheric opacity via optical echelle spectroscopy at Las Campanas Observatory, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific 119*, 697, 2007.

Tran, K-V. H., M. Franx, G. D. Illingworth, P. van Dokkum, D. D. Kelson, et al., A Keck spectroscopic survey of MS 1054-03 ($z = 0.83$): forming the red sequence, *Astrophys. J. 661*, 750, 2007.

Trancho, G., N. Bastian, F. Schweizer, and B. W. Miller, Gemini spectroscopic survey of young star clusters in merging/interacting galaxies. I. NGC 3256 tidal tail clusters, *Astrophys. J. 658*, 993, 2007.

Traub, W. A., M. Levine, S. Shaklan, . . . A. Dressler, et al., TPF-C: status and recent progress, in *Advances in Stellar Interferometry*, Proc. SPIE 6268, J. D. Monnier et al., eds., p. 62680T, SPIE—The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA, 2006.

Trujillo, I., N. M. Förster, Schreiber, G. Rudnick, . . . I. Labbé, et al., The size evolution of galaxies since $z \sim 3$: combining SDSS, GEMS, and FIRES, *Astrophys. J. 650*, 18, 2006.

Tucker, D. L., S. Kent, M. W. Richmond, . . . A. Uomoto, et al., The Sloan Digital Sky Survey monitor telescope pipeline, *Astron. Nachr. 327*, 821, 2006.

Ulvestad, J. S., J. E. Greene, and L. C. Ho, Radio emission from the intermediate-mass black hole in the globular cluster G1, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 661*, L151, 2007.

Wainwright, C., E. Berger, and B. E. Penprase, A morphological study of gamma-ray burst host galaxies, *Astrophys. J. 657*, 367, 2007.

Walcher, C. J., T. Böker, S. Charlot, L. C. Ho, et al., Stellar populations in the nuclei of late-type spiral galaxies, *Astrophys. J. 649*, 692, 2006.

Whitmore, B. C., R. Chandar, and S. M. Fall, Star cluster demographics. I. A general framework and application to the Antennae Galaxies, *Astron. J. 133*, 1067, 2007.

Wrobel, J. M., and L. C. Ho, Radio emission on subparsec scales from the intermediate-mass black hole in NGC 4395, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 646*, L95, 2006.

Wuyts, S., I. Labbé, et al., What do we learn from IRAC observations of galaxies at $2 < z < 3.5$? *Astrophys. J. 655*, 51, 2007.

Xu, C. K., V. Buat, J. Iglesias-Páramo, . . . B. F. Madore, et al., Ultraviolet and far-infrared-selected star-forming galaxies at $z = 0$: differences and overlaps, *Astrophys. J. 646*, 834, 2006.

Yong, D., B. W. Carney, W. Aoki, A. McWilliam, and W. J. Schuster, Lithium abundances in halo subgiants, in *Origin of Matter and Evolution of Galaxies: International Symposium on Origin of Matter and Evolution of Galaxies 2005*, AIP Conf. Proc. 847, S. Kubono et al., eds., p. 21, American Institute of Physics, Melville, NY, 2006.

Zezas, A., G. Fabbiano, A. Baldi, F. Schweizer, et al., *Chandra* monitoring observations of the Antennae galaxies. II. X-ray luminosity functions, *Astrophys. J. 661*, 135, 2007.

Zezas, A., G. Fabbiano, A. Baldi, F. Schweizer, et al., *Chandra* monitoring observations of the Antennae galaxies. I. Catalog of source properties, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser. 166*, 211, 2006.

Zhang, Y., R. Williams, E. Pellegrini, K. Cavagnolo, J. A. Baldwin, B. Sharpee, M. Phillips, and X.-W. Liu, Abundances of *s*-process elements in planetary nebulae: Br, Kr & Xe, in *Planetary Nebulae in our Galaxy and Beyond*, IAU Symp. 234, M. J. Barlow and R. H. Méndez, eds., p. 549, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2006.

Zirm, A. W., A. van der Wel, M. Franx, I. Labbé, et al., NICMOS imaging of DRGs in the HDF-S: a relation between star formation and size at $z \sim 2.5$, *Astrophys. J. 656*, 66, 2007.

PLANT BIOLOGY

Barton, M. K., The ins and outs of *Arabidopsis* embryogenesis, *Dev. Cell 12*, 849-850, 2007.

Barton, M. K., Making holes in leaves: promoting cell state transitions in stomatal development, *Plant Cell 19*,1140-1143, 2007.

Benjdia, M., E. Rikirsch, T. Müller, M. Morel, C. Corratgé, S. Zimmermann, M. Chalot, W. B. Frommer, and D. Wipf, Peptide uptake in the ectomycorrhizal fungus *Hebeloma cylindrosporum*: characterization of two di- and tri-peptide transporters (HcPTR2A and B), *New Phytol. 170*, 401-410, 2006.

DeBolt, S., R. Gutierrez, D. W. Ehrhardt, C. V. Melo, L. Ross, S. R. Cutler, C. Somerville, and D. Bonetta, Morlin, an inhibitor of cortical microtubule dynamics and cellulose synthase movement, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 104*, 5854-5859, 2007.

Deuschle, K., B. Chaudhuri, S. Okumoto, I. Lager, S. Lalonde, and W. B. Frommer, Rapid metabolism of glucose detected with FRET glucose nanosensors in epidermal cells and intact roots of *Arabidopsis* RNA-silencing mutants, *Plant Cell 18*, 2314-2325, 2006.

Estévez, J., and C. Somerville, FlAsH-based live-cell fluorescent imaging of synthetic peptides expressed in *Arabidopsis* and tobacco, *BioTechniques 41*, 569-574, 2006.

Evans, M. M. S., The *indeterminate gametophyte1* gene of maize encodes a LOB domain protein required for embryo sac and leaf development, *Plant Cell 19,* 46-62, 2007.

Froissard, M., N. Belgareh-Touzé, N. Buisson, M. Desimone, W. B. Frommer, and R. Haguenauer-Tsapis, Heterologous expression of a plant uracil transporter in yeast: improvement of plasma membrane targeting in mutants of the Rsp5p ubiquitin protein ligase, *Biotechnol. J. 1*, 308–320, 2006.

Gutiérrez-Marcos, J. F., L. M. Costa, and M. M. S. Evans, Maternal gametophytic *baseless1* is required for development of the central cell and early endosperm patterning in maize (*Zea mays*), *Genetics 174*, 317-329, 2006.

Hernández-Blanco, C., D. X. Feng, J. Hu, A. Sánchez-Vallet, L. Deslandes, F. Llorente, M. Berrocal-Lobo, H. Keller, X. Barlet, C. Sánchez-Rodríguez, L. K. Anderson, S. Somerville, Y. Marco, and A. Molina, Impairment of cellulose synthases required for *Arabidopsis* secondary cell wall formation enhances disease resistance, *Plant Cell 19*, 890-903, 2007.

Hirner, A., F. Ladwig, H. Stransky, S. Okumoto, M. Keinath, A. Harms, W. B. Frommer, and W. Koch, *Arabidopsis* LHT1 is a high-affinity transporter for cellular amino acid uptake in both root epidermis and leaf mesophyll, *Plant Cell 18*, 1931-1946, 2006.

Huang, B., H. Wu, D. Bhaya, A. Grossman, S. Granier, B. K. Kobilka, and R. N. Zare, Counting low-copy number proteins in a single cell, *Science 315*, 81-84, 2007.

Ilic, K., E. Kellogg, P. Jaiswal, F. Zapata, P. Stevens, L. Vincent, S. Avraham, L. Reiser, A. Pujar, M. Sachs, N. T. Whitman, S. R. McCouch, M. Schaeffer, D. Ware, L. Stein, and S. Y. Rhee, The plant structure ontology, a unified vocabulary of anatomy and morphology for flowering plants, *Plant Physiol. 143*, 587-599, 2006.

Kermicle, J. L., M. M. S. Evans, and S. R. Gerrish, Cross-incompatibility traits from teosinte and their use in corn, US Patent 7,074,984, filed Mar. 30 2001, and issued July 11, 2006. Assignee: Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation (Madison, WI) USA, 2006.

Kermicle, J. L., S. Taba, and M. M. S. Evans, The *Gametophyte-1* locus and reproductive isolation among *Zea mays* subspecies, *Maydica 51*, 219-225, 2006.

Kilian, O., A.-S. Steunou, F. Fazeli, S. Bailey, D. Bhaya, and A. R. Grossman, Responses of a thermophilic *Synechococcus* isolate from the microbial mat of Octopus Spring to light, *Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 73*, 4268-4278, 2007.

Lager, I., L. L. Looger, M. Hilpert, S. Lalonde, and W. B. Frommer, Conversion of a putative *Agrobacterium* sugar-binding protein into a FRET sensor with high selectivity for sucrose, *J. Biol. Chem. 281*, 30875-30883, 2006.

Leebens-Mack, J., T. Vision, E. Brenner, J. E. Bowers, S. Cannon, M. J. Clement, C. W. Cunningham, C. dePamphilis, R. deSalle, J. J. Doyle, J. A. Eisen, X. Gu, J. Harshman, R. K. Jansen, E. A. Kellogg, E. V. Koonin, B. D. Mishler, H. Philippe, J. C. Pires, Y.-L. Qiu, S. Y. Rhee, K. Sjölander, D. E. Soltis, P. S. Soltis, D. W. Stevenson, K. Wall, T. Warnow, and C. Zmasek, Taking the first steps towards a standard for reporting on phylogenies: Minimum Information About a Phylogenetic Analysis (MIAPA), *OMICS 10*, 231-237, 2006.

Looger, L.L., and W. B. Frommer, High-content metabolic imaging: watching physiology with in vivo sensors, *Screening: Trends in Drug Discovery 7*, 32-33, 2006. (Also reprinted in *Imaging & Microscopy 8,* 26-27, 2006.)

Müller, T., M Benjdia, M. Aviolo, B. Voigt, D. Menzel, A. Pardo, W. B. Frommer, and D. Wipf, Functional expression of the green fluorescent protein in the ectomycorrhizal model fungus *Hebeloma cylindrosporum, Mycorrhiza 16*, 437-442, 2006.

Persson, S., K. Hosmer Caffall, G. Freshour, M. T. Hilley, S. Bauer, P. Poindexter, M. G. Hahn, D. Mohnen, and C. Somerville, The *Arabidopsis irregular xylem 8* mutant is deficient in glucuronoxylan and homogalacturonan, which are essential for secondary cell wall integrity, *Plant Cell 19*, 237-255, 2007.

Pujar, A., P. Jaiswal, E. A. Kellogg, K. Ilic, L. Vincent, S. Avraham, P. Stevens, F. Zapata, R. Reiser, S. Y. Rhee, M. M. Sachs, M. Schaeffer, L. Stein, D. Ware, and S. McCouch, Whole plant growth stage ontology: history, development and application, *Plant Physiol. 142,* 414-28, 2006.

Schmidt, A., N. Baumann, A. Schwarzkopf, W. B. Frommer, and M. Desimone, Comparative studies on Ureide Permeases in *Arabidopsis thaliana* and analysis of two alternative splice variants of *AtUPS5*, *Planta 224*, 1329-1340, 2006.

Somerville, C. R., Biofuels, *Curr. Biol. 17*, R115-119, 2007.

Vorwerk, S., C. Schiff, M. Santamaria, S. Koh, M. Nishimura, J. Vogel, C. Somerville, and S. Somerville, *EDR2* negatively regulates salicylic acid-based defenses and cell death during powdery mildew infections of *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *BMC Plant Biol. 7*, doi:10.1186/1471-2229-7-35, 2007.

Wagner, S., A. Bernhardt, J. E. Leuendorf, C. Drewke, A. Lytovchenko, N. Mujahed, C. Gurgui, W. B. Frommer, E. Leistner, A. R. Fernie, and H. Hellmann, Analysis of the *Arabidopsis rsr4-1/pdx1-3* mutant reveals the critical function of the PDX1 protein family in metabolism, development, and vitamin B6 biosynthesis, *Plant Cell 18*, 1722-1735, 2006.

Ward D. M., F. M. Cohan, D. Bhaya, J. F. Heidelberg, M. Kühl, and A. Grossman, Genomics, environmental genomics and the issue of microbial species, *Heredity*, doi:10.1038/sj.hdy.6801011, 2007.

Zimmermann, P., B. Schildknecht, D. Craigon, M. Garcia-Hernandez, W. Gruissem, S. May, G. Mukherjee, H. Parkinson, S. Rhee, U. Wagner, and L. Hennig, MIAME/Plant–adding value to plant microarray experiments, *Plant Methods 2*, doi:10.1186/1746-4811-2-1, 2006.

DEPARTMENT OF TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM

Here updated through Sept. 30, 2007. Reprints of the numbered publications can be obtained, except where noted, at no charge from the Librarian, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, 5241 Broad Branch Road, NW, Washington, DC 20015-1305 (e-mail: library@dtm.ciw.edu). When ordering, please give reprint number(s). The list is regularly updated on the DTM Web site (http://www.dtm.ciw.edu/).

6419 Alexander, C. M. O'D., A. P. Boss, L. P. Keller, J. A. Nuth, and A. Weinberger, Astronomical and meteoritic evidence for the nature of interstellar dust and its processing in protoplanetary disks, in *Protostars and Planets V,* B. Reipurth, D. Jewitt, and K. Keil, eds., pp. 801-813, University of Arizona Press, Tucson, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6440 Alexander, C. M. O'D., M. Fogel, H. Yabuta, and G. D. Cody, The origin and evolution of chondrites recorded in the elemental and isotopic compositions of their macromolecular organic matter, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 71,* 4380-4403, 2007.

6397 Ashwal, L. D., R. A. Armstrong, R. J. Roberts, M. D. Schmitz, F. Corfu, C. J. Hetherington, K. Burke, and M. Gerber, Geochronology of zircon megacrysts from nepheline-bearing gneisses as constraints on tectonic setting: implications for resetting of the U-Pb and Lu-Hf isotopic systems, *Contrib. Mineral. Petrol. 153,* 389-403, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ Bakos, G. Á., G. Kovács, G. Torres, D. A. Fischer, D. W. Latham, R. W. Noyes, D. D. Sasselov, T. Mazeh, A. Shporer, R. P. Butler, R. P. Stefanik, J. M. Fernandez, A. Sozzetti, A. Pál, J. A. Johnson, G. W. Marcy, J. N. Winn, B. Sipőcz, J. Lázár, I. Papp, and P. Sári, HAT-P-2b: a super-massive planet in an eccentric orbit transiting a bright star, *Astrophys. J.,* in press.

6398 Bakos, G. Á., R. W. Noyes, G. Kovács, D. W. Latham, D. D. Sasselov, G. Torres, D. A. Fischer, R. P. Stefanik, B. Sato, J. A. Johnson, A. Pál, G. W. Marcy, R. P. Butler, G. A. Esquerdo, K. Z. Stanek, J. Lázár, I. Papp, P. Sári, and B. Sipőcz, HAT-P-1b: a large-radius, low-density exoplanet transiting one member of a stellar binary, *Astrophys. J. 656,* 552-559, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ Balogh, A., R. Grard, S. C. Solomon, R. Schulz, Y. Langevin, and Y. Kasaba, Missions to Mercury, *Space Sci. Rev.,* in press.

6456 Bedding, T. R., H. Kjeldsen, T. Arentoft, F. Bouchy, J. Brandbyge, B. J. Brewer, R. P. Butler, J. Christensen-Dalsgaard, T. Dall, S. Frandsen, C. Karoff, L. L. Kiss, M. J. P. F. G. Monteiro, F. P. Pijpers, T. C. Teixeira, C. G. Tinney, I. K. Baldry, F. Carrier, and S. J. O'Toole, Solar-like oscillations in the G2 subgiant β Hydri from dual-site observations, *Astrophys. J. 663,* 1315-1324, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6420 Beichman, C. A., M. Fridlund, W. A. Traub, K. R. Stapelfeldt, A. Quirrenbach, and S. Seager, Comparative planetology and the search for life beyond the solar system, in *Protostars and Planets V,* B. Reipurth, D. Jewitt, and K. Keil, eds., pp. 915-928, University of Arizona Press, Tucson, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6455 Berger, E., D. B. Fox, P. A. Price, E. Nakar, A. Gal-Yam, D. E. Holz, B. P. Schmidt, A. Cucchiara, S. B. Cenko, S. R. Kulkarni, A. M. Soderberg, D. A. Frail, B. E. Penprase, A. Rau, E. Ofek, S. J. Bell Burnell, P. B. Cameron, L. L. Cowie, M. A. Dopita, I. Hook, B. A. Peterson, P. Podsiadlowski, K. C. Roth, R. E. Rutledge, S. S. Sheppard, and A. Songaila, A new population of high-redshift short-duration gamma-ray bursts, *Astrophys. J. 664,* 1000-1010, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6415 Bonanos, A. Z., Variability of young massive stars in the Galactic super star cluster Westerlund 1, *Astron. J. 133,* 2696-2708, 2007.

6463 Bonanos, A. Z., Eclipsing binaries: tools for calibrating the extragalactic distance scale, in *Binary Stars as Critical Tools and Tests in Contemporary Astrophysics,* W. I. Hartkopf, E. F. Guinan, and P. Harmanec, eds., pp. 79-87, International Astronomical Union Symposium 240, Cambridge University Press, New York, 2007.

6356 Bonanos, A. Z., K. Z. Stanek, R. P. Kudritzki, L. M. Macri, D. D. Sasselov, J. Kaluzny, P. B. Stetson, D. Bersier, F. Bresolin, T. Matheson, B. J. Mochejska, N. Przybilla, A. H. Szentgyorgyi, J. Tonry, and G. Torres, The first DIRECT distance determination to a detached eclipsing binary in M33, *Astrophys. J. 652,* 313-322, 2006.

6358 Boss, A. P., How do you make a giant exoplanet? *Astronomy 34 (no. 10),* 38-43, 2006. (No reprints available.)

6362 Boss, A. P., Spatial heterogeneity of $^{26}Al/^{27}Al$ and of stable oxygen isotopes in the solar nebula, *Meteoritics Planet. Sci. 41,* 1695-1703, 2006.

6399 Boss, A. P., Collapse and fragmentation of molecular cloud cores. IX. Magnetic braking of initially filamentary clouds, *Astrophys. J. 658,* 1136-1143, 2007.

6409 Boss, A. P., Testing disk instability models for giant planet formation, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 661,* L73-L76, 2007.

6412 Boss, A. P., Evolution of the solar nebula. VIII. Spatial and temporal heterogeneity of short-lived radioisotopes and stable oxygen isotopes, *Astrophys. J. 660,* 1707-1714, 2007.

____ Boss, A. P., Extrasolar planets: past, present, and future, in *A Decade of Extrasolar Planets Around Normal Stars,* M. Livio, ed., Cambridge University Press, New York, in press.

____ Boss, A. P., Outlook: testing planet formation theories, *Space Sci. Rev.,* in press.

____ Boss, A. P., Solar system, in *McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Science and Technology,* 10th ed., McGraw-Hill, New York, in press.

6410 Boss, A. P., R. P. Butler, W. B. Hubbard, P. A. Ianna, M. Kürster, J. J. Lissauer, M. Mayor, K. J. Meech, F. Mignard, A. J. Penny, A. Quirrenbach, J. C. Tarter, and A. Vidal-Madjar, Working group on extrasolar planets, in *Reports on Astronomy 2003-2005, Transactions of the International Astronomical Union, Vol. XXVI A,* O. Engvold, ed., pp. 183-186, Cambridge University Press, New York, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6351 Boyet, M., and R. W. Carlson, A new geochemical model for the Earth's mantle inferred from ^{146}Sm-^{142}Nd systematics, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 250,* 254-268, 2006.

____ Boyet, M., and R. W. Carlson, A highly depleted Moon or a non-magma ocean origin for the lunar crust? *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.,* in press.

____ Boynton, W. V., A. L. Sprague, S. C. Solomon, R. D. Starr, L. G. Evans, W. C. Feldman, J. I. Trombka, and E. A. Rhodes, MESSENGER and the chemistry of Mercury's surface, *Space Sci. Rev.,* in press.

6368 Brownlee, D., P. Tsou, J. Aléon, C. M. O'D. Alexander, T. Araki, S. Bajt, G. A. Baratta, R. Bastien, P. Bland, P. Bleuet, J. Borg, J. P. Bradley, A. Brearley, F. Brenker, S. Brennan, J. C. Bridges, N. D. Browning, J. R. Brucato, E. Bullock, M. J. Burchell, H. Busemann, A. Butterworth, M. Chaussidon, A. Cheuvront, M. F. Chi, M. J. Cintala, B. C. Clark, S. J. Clemett, G. Cody, L. Colangeli, G. Cooper, P. Cordier, C. Daghlian, Z. R. Dai, L. D'Hendecourt, Z. Djouadi, G. Dominguez, T. Duxbury, J. P. Dworkin, D. S. Ebel, T. E. Economou, S. Fakra, S. A. J. Fairey, S. Fallon, G. Ferrini, T. Ferroir, H. Fleckenstein, C. Floss, G. Flynn, I. A. Franchi, M. Fries, Z. Gainsforth, J.-P. Gallien, M. Genge, M. K. Gilles, P. Gillet, J. Gilmour, D. P. Glavin, M. Gounelle, M. M. Grady, G. A. Graham, P. G. Grant, S. F. Green, F. Grossemy, L. Grossman, J. N. Grossman, Y. Guan, K. Hagiya, R. Harvey, P. Heck, G. F. Herzog, P. Hoppe, F. Hörz, J. Huth, I. D. Hutcheon, K. Ignatyev, H. Ishii, M. Ito, D. Jacob, C. Jacobsen, S. Jacobsen, S. Jones, D. Joswiak, A. Jurewicz, A. T. Kearsley, L. P. Keller, H. Khodja, A. L. D. Kilcoyne, J. Kissel, A. Krot, F. Langenhorst, A. Lanzirotti, L. Le, L. A. Leshin, J. Leitner, L. Lemelle, H. Leroux, M.-C. Liu, K. Luening, I. Lyon, G. MacPherson, M. A. Marcus, K. Marhas, B. Marty, G. Matrajt, K. McKeegan, A. Meibom, V. Mennella, K. Messenger, S. Messenger, T. Mikouchi, S. Mostefaoui, T. Nakamura, T. Nakano, M. Newville, L. R. Nittler, I. Ohnishi, K. Ohsumi, K. Okudaira, D. A. Papanastassiou, R. Palma, M. E. Palumbo, R. O. Pepin, D. Perkins, M. Perronnet, P. Pianetta, W. Rao, F. J. M. Rietmeijer, F. Robert, D. Rost, A. Rotundi, R. Ryan, S. A. Sandford, C. S. Schwandt, T. H. See, D. Schlutter, J. Sheffield-Parker, A. Simionovici, S. Simon, I. Sitnitsky, C. J. Snead, M. K. Spencer, F. J. Stadermann, A. Steele, T. Stephan, R. Stroud, J. Susini, S. R. Sutton, Y. Suzuki, M. Taheri, S. Taylor, N. Teslich, K. Tomeoka, N. Tomioka, A. Toppani, J. M. Trigo-Rodríguez, D. Troadec, A. Tsuchiyama, A. J. Tuzzolino, T. Tyliszczak, K. Uesugi, M. Velbel, J. Vellenga, E. Vicenzi, L. Vincze, J. Warren, I. Weber, M. Weisberg, A. J. Westphal, S. Wirick, D. Wooden, B. Wopenka, P. Wozniakiewicz, I. Wright, H. Yabuta, H. Yano, E. D. Young, R. N. Zare, T. Zega, K. Ziegler, L. Zimmerman, E. Zinner, and M. Zolensky, Comet 81P/Wild 2 under a microscope, *Science 314,* 1711-1716, 2006. (No reprints available.)

____ Busemann, H., C. M. O'D. Alexander, and L. R. Nittler, Characterization of insoluble organic matter in primitive meteorites by microRaman spectroscopy, *Meteoritics Planet. Sci.,* in press.

6350 Busemann, H., S. Lorenzetti, and O. Eugster, Noble gases in D'Orbigny, Sahara 99555 and D'Orbigny glass—evidence for early planetary processing on the angrite parent body, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 70,* 5403-5425, 2006. (No reprints available.)

6441 Butler, P., Extrasolar planets, in *Planets and Life: The Emerging Science of Astrobiology,* W. T. Sullivan III and J. A. Baross, eds., pp. 444-458, Cambridge University Press, New York, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6373 Butler, R. P., J. A. Johnson, G. W. Marcy, J. T. Wright, S. S. Vogt, and D. A. Fischer, A long-period Jupiter-mass planet orbiting the nearby M dwarf GJ 849, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific 118,* 1685-1689, 2006.

6442 Carlson, R. W., A. L. N. Araujo, T. C. Junqueira-Brod, J. C. Gaspar, J. A. Brod, I. A. Petrinovic, M. H. B. M. Hollanda, M. M. Pimentel, and S. Sichel, Chemical and isotopic relationships between peridotite xenoliths and mafic-ultrapotassic rocks from southern Brazil, *Chem. Geol. 242,* 415-434, 2007.

6400 Carlson, R. W., M. Boyet, and M. Horan, Chondrite barium, neodymium, and samarium isotopic heterogeneity and early earth differentiation, *Science 316,* 1175-1178, 2007.

6352 Carlson, R. W., G. Czamanske, V. Fedorenko, and I. Ilupin, A comparison of Siberian meimechites and kimberlites: implications for the source of high-Mg alkalic magmas and flood basalts, *Geochem. Geophys. Geosyst. 7,* Q11014, doi:10.1029/2006GC001342, 2006. (No reprints available.)

6457 Carrier, F., H. Kjeldsen, T. R. Bedding, B. J. Brewer, R. P. Butler, P. Eggenberger, F. Grundahl, C. McCarthy, A. Retter, and C. G. Tinney, Solar-like oscillations in the metal-poor subgiant ν Indi: II. Acoustic spectrum and mode lifetime, *Astron. Astrophys. 470,* 1059-1063, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6372 Chambers, J. E., Planet formation with migration, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 652,* L133-L136, 2006.

6433 Chambers, J. E., On the stability of a planet between Mars and the asteroid belt: implications for the Planet V hypothesis, *Icarus 189,* 386-400, 2007.

6393 Chambers, J. E., and A. N. Halliday, The origin of the solar system, in *Encyclopedia of the Solar System,* 2nd ed., L.-A. McFadden, P. R. Weissman, and T. V. Johnson, eds., pp. 29-52, Academic Press, Amsterdam, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6421 Chen, C.-W., S. Rondenay, D. S. Weeraratne, and D. B. Snyder, New constraints on the upper mantle structure of the Slave craton from Rayleigh wave inversion, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 34,* L10301, doi:10.1029/2007GL029535, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6401 Cheng, X., F. Niu, P. G. Silver, S. Horiuchi, K. Takai, Y. Iio, and H. Ito, Similar microearthquakes observed in western Nagano, Japan, and implications for rupture mechanics, *J. Geophys. Res. 112,* B04306, doi:10.1029/2006JB004416, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6426 Christiansen, J. L., M. G. Hidas, M. C. B. Ashley, J. K. Webb, D. Hamacher, T. Young, and M. López-Morales, Byproducts of the University of New South Wales extrasolar planet search, in *Transiting Extrasolar Planets Workshop,* C. Afonso, D. Weldrake, and T. Henning, eds., pp. 102-104, Conference Series, Vol. 366, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6382 Ciesla, F. J., Dust coagulation and settling in layered protoplanetary disks, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 654,* L159-L162, 2007.

____ Cody, G. D., H. Ade, C. M. O'D. Alexander, T. Araki, A. Butterworth, H. Fleckenstein, G. J. Flynn, M. K. Gilles, C. Jacobsen, A. L. D. Kilcoyne, K. Messenger, S. A. Sandford, T. Tyliszczak, A. J. Westphal, S. Wirick, and H. Yabuta, Quantitative organic and light element analysis of Comet 81P/Wild 2 particles using C-, N-, and O-μ-XANES, *Meteoritics Planet. Sci.,* in press.

6449 Conrad, C. P., M. D. Behn, and P. G. Silver, Global mantle flow and the development of seismic anisotropy: differences between the oceanic and continental upper mantle, *J. Geophys. Res. 112,* B07317, doi:10.1029/2006JB004608, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6443 Conticelli, S., R. W. Carlson, E. Widom, and G. Serri, Chemical and isotopic composition (Os, Pb, Nd, and Sr) of Neogene to Quaternary calc-alkalic, shoshonitic, and ultrapotassic mafic rocks from the Italian peninsula: inferences on the nature of their mantle sources, in *Cenozoic Volcanism in the Mediterranean Area,* L. Beccaluva, G. Bianchini, and M. Wilson, eds., pp. 171-202, Special Paper 418, Geological Society of America, Boulder, CO, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6374 D'Antonio, M., I. Savov, P. Spadea, R. Hickey-Vargas, and J. Lockwood, Petrogenesis of Eocene oceanic basalts from the West Philippine Basin and Oligocene arc volcanics from the Palau-Kyushu Ridge drilled at 20° N, 135° E (western Pacific Ocean), *Ofioliti 31,* 173-187, 2006. (No reprints available.)

6375 Debes, J. H., Measuring M dwarf winds with DAZ white dwarfs, *Astrophys. J. 652,* 636-642, 2006.

____ Debes, J. H., and S. Sigurdsson, The survival rate of ejected terrestrial planets with moons, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.),* in press.

____ Debes, J. H., S. Sigurdsson, and B. Hansen, Cool customers in the stellar graveyard. IV. *Spitzer* search for mid-IR excesses around five DAs, *Astron. J.,* in press.

6402 Dombard, A. J., C. L. Johnson, M. A. Richards, and S. C. Solomon, A magmatic loading model for coronae on Venus, *J. Geophys. Res. 112,* E04006, doi:10.1029/2006JE002731, 2007.

6417 Durisen, R. H., A. P. Boss, L. Mayer, A. F. Nelson, T. Quinn, and W. K. M. Rice, Gravitational instabilities in gaseous protoplanetary disks and implications for giant planet formation, in *Protostars and Planets V,* B. Reipurth, D. Jewitt, and K. Keil, eds., pp. 607-622, University of Arizona Press, Tucson, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ Fischer, D. A., G. W. Marcy, R. P. Butler, B. Sato, S. S. Vogt, S. Robinson, G. Laughlin, G. W Henry, S. Ida, E. Toyota, M. Omiya, P. Driscoll, G. Takeda, J. T. Wright, and J. A. Johnson, Five intermediate-period planets from the N2K sample, *Astrophys. J.,* in press.

6434 Flesch, L. M., W. E. Holt, A. J. Haines, L. Wen, and B. Shen-Tu, The dynamics of western North America: stress magnitudes and the relative role of gravitational potential energy, plate interaction at the boundary and basal tractions, *Geophys. J. Int. 169,* 866-896, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6349 Foley, C. N., L. R. Nittler, T. J. McCoy, L. F. Lim, M. R. M. Brown, R. D. Starr, and J. I. Trombka, Minor element evidence that Asteroid 433 Eros is a space-weathered ordinary chondrite parent body, *Icarus 184,* 338-343, 2006.

6460 Ge, J., J. C. van Eyken, S. Mahadevan, X. Wan, B. Zhao, A. Hariharan, P. Guo, C. Dewitt, R. Cohen, C. Warner, S. W. Fleming, J. Crepp, S. Kane, F. Leger, K. Pan, E. Ford, S. Seager, E. Agol, D. Schneider, and S. Shaklan, An All Sky Extrasolar Planet Survey with new generation multiple object Doppler instruments at Sloan telescope, *Rev. Mex. Astron. Astrofis. (Ser. Conf.) 29,* 30-36, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ Ghosh, A., W. E. Holt, L. M. Flesch, and A. J. Haines, The gravitational potential energy of the Tibetan Plateau and the forces driving the Indian plate, *Geology,* in press.

6450 Hardy, S. J., The Carnegie Legacy Project: preserving the records of a century of geophysical research, in *Collaboration for the Dissemination of Geologic Information Among Colleagues,* A. Fleming, ed., pp. 69-76, Proceedings Vol. 36, Geoscience Information Society, Alexandria, Va., 2007.

____ Hardy, S. J., "John Adam Fleming," in *Encyclopedia of Geomagnetism and Paleomagnetism,* D. Gubbins and E. Herrero-Bervera, eds., Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, in press.

6360 Harrington, J., B. M. Hansen, S. H. Luszcz, S. Seager, D. Deming, K. Menou, J. Y.-K. Cho, and L. J. Richardson, The phase-dependent infrared brightness of the extrasolar planet υ Andromedae b, *Science 314,* 623-626, 2006. (No reprints available.)

6464 Hauck, S. A., II, S. C. Solomon, and D. A. Smith, Predicted recovery of Mercury's internal structure by MESSENGER, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 34,* L18201, doi:10.1029/2007GL030793, 2007.

6424 Hauri, E., A. Shaw, G. Gaetani, T. Plank, K. Kelley, J. Wade, and J. O'Leary, Subduction factory: understanding the role of water flux in arc systems, *MARGINS Newsletter 18,* 1-5, 2007. (No reprints available. Available online at http://www.nsf-margins.org/)

6365 Hauri, E. H., A. M. Shaw, J. Wang, J. E. Dixon, P. L. King, and C. Mandeville, Matrix effects in hydrogen isotope analysis of silicate glasses by SIMS, *Chem. Geol. 235,* 352-365, 2006.

6366 Hickey-Vargas, R., I. P. Savov, M. Bizimis, T. Ishii, and K. Fujioka, Origin of diverse geochemical signatures in igneous rocks from the West Philippine Basin: implications for tectonic models, in *Back-Arc Spreading Systems: Geological, Biological, Chemical, and Physical Interactions,* D. M. Christie et al., eds., pp. 287-303, Geophysical Monograph 166, American Geophysical Union, Washington, DC, 2006. (No reprints available.)

6452 Ipatov, S. I., and J. C. Mather, Migration of comets to the terrestrial planets, in *Near Earth Objects, Our Celestial Neighbors: Opportunity and Risk,* A. Milani, G. B. Valsecchi, and D. Vokrouhlický, eds., pp. 55-64, International Astronomical Union Symposium 236, Cambridge University Press, New York, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ James, D. E., Natural source passive array studies of continental lithosphere, in *Treatise on Geophysics, Vol. 1: Seismology and Structure of the Earth,* A. Dziewonski and B. Romanowicz, eds., Elsevier, in press.

6383 Jang-Condell, H., Constraints on the formation of the planet in HD 188753, *Astrophys. J. 654,* 641-649, 2007.

6394 Jang-Condell, H., and A. P. Boss, Signatures of planet formation in gravitationally unstable disks, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 659,* L169-L172, 2007.

6376 Jenkins, J. S., H. R. A. Jones, C. G. Tinney, R. P. Butler, C. McCarthy, G. W. Marcy, D. J. Pinfield, B.D. Carter, and A. J. Penny, An activity catalogue of southern stars, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 372,* 163-173, 2006. (No reprints available.)

6403 Ji, J., H. Kinoshita, L. Liu, and G. Li, The secular evolution and dynamical architecture of the Neptunian triplet planetary system HD 69830, *Astrophys. J. 657,* 1092-1097, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ Johnson, J. A., R. P. Butler, G. W. Marcy, D. A. Fischer, S. S. Vogt, J. T. Wright, and K. M. G. Peek, A new planet around an M dwarf: revealing a correlation between exoplanets and stellar mass, *Astrophys. J.,* in press.

6438 Johnson, J. A., D. A. Fischer, G. W. Marcy, J. T. Wright, P. Driscoll, R. P. Butler, S. Hekker, S. Reffert, and S. S. Vogt, Retired A stars and their companions: exoplanets orbiting three intermediate-mass subgiants, *Astrophys. J. 665,* 785-793, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6367 Johnston, K. J., B. Dorland, R. Gaume, G. Hennessy, R. Olling, N. Zacharias, B. Behr, M. Efroimsky, A. Hajian, H. Harris, J. Hilton, G. Kaplan, D. Monet, J. Munn, J. Pier, F. Vrba, K. Seidelmann, S. Seager, S. Pravdo, K. Coste, R. Danner, C. Grillmair, J. Stauffer, A. Boss, D. Currie, W. Danchi, A. Gould, S. Kopeikin, S. Majewski, V. Makarov, R. McMillan, D. M. Peterson, E. Shaya, and S. Unwin, *The Origins Billions Star Survey*: Galactic explorer, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific 118,* 1428-1442, 2006. (No reprints available.)

6371 Keller, L. P., S. Bajt, G. A. Baratta, J. Borg, J. P. Bradley, D. E. Brownlee, H. Busemann, J. R. Brucato, M. Burchell, L. Colangeli, L. d'Hendecourt, Z. Djouadi, G. Ferrini, G. Flynn, I. A. Franchi, M. Fries, M. M. Grady, G. A. Graham, F. Grossemy, A. Kearsley, G. Matrajt, K. Nakamura-Messenger, V. Mennella, L. Nittler, M. E. Palumbo, F. J. Stadermann, P. Tsou, A. Rotundi, S. A. Sandford, C. Snead, A. Steele, D. Wooden, and M. Zolensky, Infrared spectroscopy of Comet 81P/Wild 2 samples returned by Stardust, *Science 314,* 1728-1731, 2006. (No reprints available.)

6388 Klein-BenDavid, O., E. S. Izraeli, E. Hauri, and O. Navon, Fluid inclusions in diamonds from the Diavik mine, Canada and the evolution of diamond-forming fluids, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 71,* 723-744, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ Kovács, G., G. Á. Bakos, G. Torres, A. Sozzetti, D. W. Latham, R. W. Noyes, R. P. Butler, G. W. Marcy, D. A. Fischer, J. M. Fernández, G. Esquerdo, D. D. Sasselov, R. P. Stefanik, A. Pál, J. Lázár, I. Papp, and P. Sári, HAT-P-4b: a metal-rich low-density transiting hot Jupiter, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.),* in press.

6354 Larson, A. M., J. A. Snoke, and D. E. James, *S*-wave velocity structure, mantle xenoliths and the upper mantle beneath the Kaapvaal craton, *Geophys. J. Int. 167,* 171-186, 2006. (No reprints available.)

6355 le Roux, P. J., S. B. Shirey, E. H. Hauri, M. R. Perfit, and J. F. Bender, The effects of variable sources, processes and contaminants on the composition of northern EPR MORB (8-10°N and 12-14°N): evidence from volatiles (H_2O, CO_2, S) and halogens (F, Cl), *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 251,* 209-231, 2006. (No reprints available.)

6429 Lee, J.-W., and M. López-Morales, A chemical abundance study of three RHB and two RGB stars in NGC 6637 (M69), in *The Seventh Pacific Rim Conference on Stellar Astrophysics,* Y. W. Kang et al., eds., pp. 279-285, Conference Series, Vol. 362, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6430 López-Morales, M., On the correlation between the magnetic activity levels, metallicities, and radii of low-mass stars, *Astrophys. J. 660,* 732-739, 2007.

6364 López-Morales, M., N. I. Morrell, R. P. Butler, and S. Seager, Limits to transits of the Neptune-mass planet orbiting GJ 581, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific 118,* 1506-1509, 2006.

____ López-Morales, M., and S. Seager, Thermal emission from transiting very hot Jupiters: prospects for ground-based detection at optical wavelengths, *Astrophys. J.,* in press.

6428 López-Morales, M., and J. S. Shaw, Testing low-mass stellar models: three new detached eclipsing binaries below $0.75M_{solar}$, in *The Seventh Pacific Rim Conference on Stellar Astrophysics,* Y. W. Kang et al., eds., pp. 26-32, Conference Series, Vol. 362, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2007.

6384 Lugaro, M., A. I. Karakas, L. R. Nittler, C. M. O'D. Alexander, P. Hoppe, C. Iliadis, and J. C. Lattanzio, On the asymptotic giant branch star origin of peculiar spinel grain OC2, *Astron. Astrophys. 641,* 657-664, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6435 Luguet, A., S. B. Shirey, J.-P. Lorand, M. F. Horan, and R. W. Carlson, Residual platinum-group minerals from highly depleted harzburgites of the Lherz massif (France) and their role in HSE fractionation of the mantle, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 71,* 3082-3097, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6431 Malmberg, D., M. B. Davies, and J. E. Chambers, The instability of planetary systems in binaries: how the Kozai mechanism leads to strong planet-planet interactions, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 377,* L1-L4, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6391 Maness, H. L., G. W. Marcy, E. B. Ford, P. H. Hauschildt, A. T. Shreve, G. B. Basri, R. P. Butler, and S. S. Vogt, The M dwarf GJ 436 and its Neptune-mass planet, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific 119,* 90-101, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6418 Marley, M. S., J. Fortney, S. Seager, and T. Barman, Atmospheres of extrasolar giant planets, in *Protostars and Planets V,* B. Reipurth, D. Jewitt, and K. Keil, eds., pp. 733-747, University of Arizona Press, Tucson, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ Martins, Z., C. M. O'D. Alexander, G. E. Orzechowska, M. L. Fogel, and P. Ehrenfreund, Indigenous amino acids in primitive CR meteorites, *Meteoritics Planet. Sci.,* in press.

____ Matsuyama, I., and F. Nimmo, Rotational stability of tidally deformed planetary bodies, *J. Geophys. Res.,* in press.

____ Matsuyama, I., F. Nimmo, and J. X. Mitrovica, True polar wander of bodies with lithospheres: the effect of elastic energy, *Icarus,* in press.

6385 Mattioli, G. S., B. Voight, A. T. Linde, I. S. Sacks, P. Watts, C. Widiwijayanti, S. R. Young, D. Hidayat, D. Elsworth, P. E. Malin, E. Shalev, E. Van Boskirk, W. Johnston, R. S. J. Sparks, J. Neuberg, V. Bass, P. Dunkley, R. Herd, T. Syers, P. Williams, and D. Williams, Unique and remarkable dilatometer measurements of pyroclastic flow-generated tsunamis, *Geology 35,* 25-28, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ Mayer, L., A. Boss, and A. F. Nelson, Gravitational instability in binary protoplanetary disks, in *Planets in Binaries,* N. Haghighipour, ed., Springer, New York, in press.

6370 McKeegan, K. D., J. Aléon, J. Bradley, D. Brownlee, H. Busemann, A. Butterworth, M. Chaussidon, S. Fallon, C. Floss, J. Gilmour, M. Gounelle, G. Graham, Y. B. Guan, P. R. Heck, P. Hoppe, I. D. Hutcheon, J. Huth, H. Ishii, M. Ito, S. B. Jacobsen, A. Kearsley, L. A. Leshin, M.-C. Liu, I. Lyon, K. Marhas, B. Marty, G. Matrajt, A. Meibom, S. Messenger, S. Mostefaoui, S. Mukhopadhyay, K. Nakamura-Messenger, L. Nittler, R. Palma, R. O. Pepin, D. A. Papanastassiou, F. Robert, D. Schlutter, C. J. Snead, F. J. Stadermann, R. Stroud, P. Tsou, A. Westphal, E. D. Young, K. Ziegler, L. Zimmermann, and E. Zinner, Isotopic compositions of cometary matter returned by Stardust, *Science 314,* 1724-1728, 2006. (No reprints available.)

6451 McNutt, R. L., Jr., S. C. Solomon, D. G. Grant, E. J. Finnegan, P. D. Bedini, and the MESSENGER Team, The MESSENGER mission to Mercury: status after the Venus flybys, *58th International Astronautical Congress,* Paper IAC-07-A.3.2.02 (7 pages), 2007. (No reprints available.)

6411 Meech, K., A. Boss, C. Cosmovici, P. Ehrenfreund, D. Latham, D. Morrison, and S. Udry, Commission 51: Bioastronomy—search for extraterrestrial life, in *Reports on Astronomy 2003-2005, Transactions of the International Astronomical Union, Vol. XXVI A,* O. Engvold, ed., pp. 171-174, Cambridge University Press, New York, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ Meyer, B. S., L. R. Nittler, A. N. Nguyen, and S. Messenger, Nucleosynthesis and chemical evolution of oxygen, *Rev. Mineral. Geochem.,* in press.

6416 Meyer, M. R., D. E. Backman, A. J. Weinberger, and M. C. Wyatt, Evolution of circumstellar disks around normal stars: placing our solar system in context, in *Protostars and Planets V,* B. Reipurth, D. Jewitt, and K. Keil, eds., pp. 573-588, University of Arizona Press, Tucson, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6392 Nguyen, A. N., F. J. Stadermann, E. Zinner, R. M. Stroud, C. M. O'D. Alexander, and L. R. Nittler, Characterization of presolar silicate and oxide grains in primitive carbonaceous chondrites, *Astrophys. J. 656,* 1223-1240, 2007.

____ Nimmo, F., and I. Matsuyama, Reorientation of icy satellites by impact basins, *Geophys. Res. Lett.,* in press.

6413 O'Toole, S. J., R. P. Butler, C. G. Tinney, H. R. A. Jones, G. W. Marcy, B. Carter, C. McCarthy, J. Bailey, A. J. Penny, K. Apps, and D. A. Fischer, New planets around three G dwarfs, *Astrophys. J. 660,* 1636-1641, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6439 Patel, S. G., S. S. Vogt, G. W. Marcy, J. A. Johnson, D. A. Fischer, J. T. Wright, and R. P. Butler, Fourteen new companions from the Keck and Lick radial velocity survey including five brown dwarf candidates, *Astrophys. J. 665,* 744-753, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6386 Peeples, M. S., A. Z. Bonanos, D. L. DePoy, K. Z. Stanek, J. Pepper, R. W. Pogge, M. H. Pinsonneault, and K. Sellgren, The nature of the variable Galactic center source GCIRS 16SW revisited: a massive eclipsing binary, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 654,* L61-L64, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6422 Perron, J. T., J. X. Mitrovica, M. Manga, I. Matsuyama, and M. A. Richards, Evidence for an ancient Martian ocean in the topography of deformed shorelines, *Nature 447,* 840-843, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6425 Pont, F., S. Aigrain, G. Bakos, T. Brown, A. Collier Cameron, H. Deeg, A. Erikson, T. Guillot, K. Horne, A. Lecavelier, C. Moutou, H. Rauer, D. Queloz, and S. Seager, Potential of photometric searches for transiting planets, in *Transiting Extrasolar Planets Workshop,* C. Afonso, D. Weldrake, and T. Henning, eds., pp. 3-12, Conference Series, Vol. 366, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ Prato, L., and A. J. Weinberger, Disks around young binary stars, in *Planets in Binaries,* N. Haghighipour, ed., Springer, New York, in press.

6414 Quintana, E. V., F. C. Adams, J. J. Lissauer, and J. E. Chambers, Terrestrial planet formation around individual stars within binary star systems, *Astrophys. J. 660,* 807-822, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6459 Rauscher, E., K. Menou, S. Seager, D. Deming, J. Y.-K. Cho, and B. M. S. Hansen, Toward eclipse mapping of hot Jupiters, *Astrophys. J. 664,* 1199-1209, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6377 Reffert, S., A. Quirrenbach, D.S. Mitchell, S. Albrecht, S. Hekker, D. A. Fischer, G. W. Marcy, and R. P. Butler, Precise radial velocities of giant stars. II. Pollux and its planetary companion, *Astrophys. J. 652,* 661-665, 2006. (No reprints available.)

6444 Rehfeldt, T., D. E. Jacob, R. W. Carlson, and S. F. Foley, Fe-rich dunite xenoliths from South African kimberlites: cumulates from Karoo flood basalts, *J. Petrol. 48,* 1387-1409, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6404 Richardson, L. J., D. Deming, K. Horning, S. Seager, and J. Harrington, A spectrum of an extrasolar planet, *Nature 445,* 892-895, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6361 Richardson, L. J., R. Harrington, S. Seager, and D. Deming, A *Spitzer* infrared radius for the transiting extrasolar planet HD 209458b, *Astrophys. J. 649,* 1043-1047, 2006. (No reprints available.)

____ Robinson, S. E., G. Laughlin, S. S. Vogt, D. A. Fischer, R. P. Butler, G. W. Marcy, G. W. Henry, P. Driscoll, G. Takeda, and J. A. Johnson, Two Jovian-mass planets in Earthlike orbits, *Astrophys. J.,* in press.

____ Rotundi, A., G. A. Baratta, J. Borg, J. R. Brucato, H. Busemann, L. Colangeli, L. D'Hendecort, Z. Djouadi, G. Ferrini, I. A. Franchi, M. Fries, F. Grossemy, L. P. Keller, V. Mennella, K. Nakamura, L. R. Nittler, M. E. Palumbo, S. A. Sandford, A. Steele, and B. Wopenka, Combined micro-IR and micro-Raman analyses of comet 81P/Wild 2 particles collected by Stardust, *Meteoritics Planet. Sci.,* in press.

6359 Rubin, V., Seeing dark matter in the Andromeda Galaxy, *Phys. Today 59 (no. 12),* 8-9, 2006. (No reprints available.)

6447 Rubin, V., A two-way galaxy, *Phys. Today 60 (no. 9),* 8-9, 2007.

____ Ruedas, T., and H. Schmeling, Kinematic models for the thickness of oceanic crust at and near mid-oceanic spreading centers, *J. Geophys. Res.,* in press.

6369 Sandford, S. A., J. Aléon, C. M. O. Alexander, T. Araki, S. Bajt, G. A. Baratta, J. Borg, J. P. Bradley, D. E. Brownlee, J. R. Brucato, M. J. Burchell, H. Busemann, A. Butterworth, S. J. Clemett, G. Cody, L. Colangeli, G. Cooper, L. D'Hendecourt, Z. Djouadi, J. P. Dworkin, G. Ferrini, H. Fleckenstein, G. J. Flynn, I. A. Franchi, M. Fries, M. K. Gilles, D. P. Glavin, M. Gounelle, F. Grossemy, C. Jacobsen, L. P. Keller, A. L. D. Kilcoyne, J. Leitner, G. Matrajt, A. Meibom, V. Mennella, S. Mostefaoui, L. R. Nittler, M. E. Palumbo, D. A. Papanastassiou, F. Robert, A. Rotundi, C. J. Snead, M. K. Spencer, F. J. Stadermann, A. Steele, T. Stephan, P. Tsou, T. Tyliszczak, A. J. Westphal, S. Wirick, B. Wopenka, H. Yabuta, R. N. Zare, and M. E. Zolensky, Organics captured from Comet 81P/Wild 2 by the Stardust spacecraft, *Science 314,* 1720-1724, 2006. (No reprints available.)

____ Savov, I. P., J. G. Ryan, M. D'Antonio, and P. Fryer, Shallow slab fluid release across and along the Mariana arc-basin system: insights from geochemistry of serpentinized peridotites from the Mariana Forearc, *J. Geophys. Res.,* in press.

6453 Savov, I. P., S. B. Shirey, J. G. Ryan, and S. Tonarini, Addition of ancient mantle to young arc magmas, in *SOTA 2007: State of the Arc Meeting, Termas de Puyehue, Chile,* pp. 214-217, 2007. (No reprints available. Available online at http://sota2007.fiu.edu/)

6395 Scarpa, R., A. Amoruso, L. Crescentini, P. Romano, W. De Cesare, M. Martini, G. Scarpato, A. T. Linde, and I. S. Sacks, New borehole strain system detects uplift at Campi Flegrei, *Eos Trans. Am. Geophys. Union 88,* 197 & 203, 2007.

6405 Schönbächler, M., R. W. Carlson, M. F. Horan, T. D. Mock, and E. H. Hauri, High precision Ag isotope measurements in geologic materials by multiple-collector ICPMS: an evaluation of dry versus wet plasma, *Int. J. Mass Spectrom. 261,* 183-191, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ Seager, S., M. Kuchner, C. A. Hier-Majumder, and B. Militzer, Mass-radius relationships for solid exoplanets, *Astrophys. J.,* in press.

6427 Shaw, J. S., and M. López-Morales, Very cool close binaries, in *The Seventh Pacific Rim Conference on Stellar Astrophysics,* Y. W. Kang et al., eds., pp. 15-18, Conference Series, Vol. 362, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6454 Sheppard, S. S., Light curves of dwarf Plutonian planets and other large Kuiper Belt objects: their rotations, phase functions, and absolute magnitude, *Astron. J. 134,* 787-798, 2007.

____ Shirey, S. B., B. S. Kamber, M. J. Whitehouse, P. A. Mueller, and A. R. Basu, A review of the isotopic and trace element evidence for mantle and crustal processes in the Hadean and Archean: implications for the onset of plate tectonic subduction, in *When Did Plate Tectonics Begin?* K. Condie and V. Pease, eds., Geological Society of America, Boulder, CO, in press.

6448 Silver, P., Riding the Wilson Cycle: how the theory of plate tectonics continues to evolve, *Geotimes 52 (no. 7),* 30-33, 2007.

6389 Silver, P. G., T. M. Daley, F. Niu, and E. L. Majer, Active source monitoring of cross-well seismic travel time for stress-induced changes, *Bull. Seismol. Soc. Am. 97,* 281-293, 2007.

6406 Simon, N. S. C., R. W. Carlson, D. G. Pearson, and G. R. Davies, The origin and evolution of the Kaapvaal cratonic lithospheric mantle, *J. Petrol. 48,* 589-625, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ Sing, D. K., E. M. Green, S. B. Howell, J. B. Holberg, M. Lopez-Morales, J. S. Shaw, and G. D. Schmidt, Discovery of a bright eclipsing cataclysmic variable, *Astron. Astrophys.,* in press.

____ Slavin, J. A., S. M. Krimigis, M. H. Acuña, B. J. Anderson, D. N. Baker, P. L. Koehn, H. Korth, S. Livi, B. H. Mauk, S. C. Solomon, and T. H. Zurbuchen, MESSENGER: exploring Mercury's magnetosphere, *Space Sci. Rev.,* in press.

6407 Snyder, D. C., E. Widom, A. J. Pietruszka, R. W. Carlson, and H.-U. Schmincke, Time scales of formation of zoned magma chambers: U-series disequilibria in the Fogo A and 1563 A.D. trachyte deposits, São Miguel, Azores, *Chem. Geol. 239,* 138-155, 2007. [Erratum published in *Chem Geol. 243,* 369, 2007.] (No reprints available.)

6396 Solomon, S. C., Hot news on Mercury's core, *Science 316,* 702-703, 2007.

____ Solomon, S. C., R. L. McNutt, Jr., R. E. Gold, and D. L. Domingue, MESSENGER mission overview, *Space Sci. Rev.,* in press.

6446 Stanley, J.-D., R. W. Carlson, G. Van Beek, T. F. Jorstad, and E. A. Landau, Alexandria, Egypt, before Alexander the Great: a multidisciplinary approach yields rich discoveries, *GSA Today 17 (no. 8),* 4-10, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6458 Suyehiro, K., J.-P. Montagner, R. A. Stephen, E. Araki, T. Kanazawa, J. Orcutt, B. Romanowicz, S. Sacks, and M. Shinohara, Ocean seismic observatories, *Oceanography 19 (no. 4),* 144-149, 2006. (No reprints available. Available online at http://www.tos.org/oceanography/)

6390 Tarter, J. C., P. R. Backus, R. L. Mancinelli, J. M. Aurnou, D. E. Backman, G. S. Basri, A. P. Boss, A. Clarke, D. Deming, L. R. Doyle, E. D. Feigelson, F. Freund, D. H. Grinspoon, R. M. Haberle, S. A. Hauck, II, M. J. Heath, T. J. Henry, J. L. Hollingsworth, M. M. Joshi, S. Kilston, M. C. Liu, E. Meikle, I. N. Reid, L. J. Rothschild, J. Scalo, A. Segura, C. M. Tang, J. M. Tiedje, M. C. Turnbull, L. M. Walkowicz, A. L. Weber, and R. E. Young, A reappraisal of the habitability of planets around M dwarf stars, *Astrobiology 7,* 30-65, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6432 Thomas-Osip, J., A. McWilliam, M. M. Phillips, N. Morrell, I. Thompson, T. Folkers, F. C. Adams, and M. López-Morales, Calibration of the relationship between precipitable water vapor and 225 GHz atmospheric opacity via optical echelle spectroscopy at Las Campanas Observatory, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific 119,* 697-708, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6378 Tinetti, G., V. S. Meadows, D. Crisp, N. Y. Kiang, B. H. Kahn, E. Bosc, E. Fishbein, T. Velusamy, and M. Turnbull, Detectability of planetary characteristics in disk-averaged spectra II: Synthetic spectra and light-curves of Earth, *Astrobiology 6,* 881-900, 2006. (No reprints available.)

6461 Torres, G., G. Á. Bakos, G. Kovács, D. W. Latham, J. M. Fernández, R. W. Noyes, G. A. Esquerdo, A. Sozzetti, D. A. Fischer, R. P. Butler, G. W. Marcy, R. P. Stefanik, D. D. Sasselov, J. Lázár, I. Papp, and P. Sári, HAT-P-3b: a heavy-element-rich planet transiting a K dwarf star, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 666,* L121-L124, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6363 Torsvik, T. H., M. A. Smethurst, K. Burke, and B. Steinberger, Large igneous provinces generated from the margins of the large low-velocity provinces in the deep mantle, *Geophys. J. Int. 167,* 1447-1460, 2006. (No reprints available.)

6357 Turnbull, M., Where is life hiding? *Astronomy 34 (no. 10),* 58-63, 2006. (No reprints available.)

6436 Villagómez, D. R., D. R. Toomey, E. E. E. Hooft, and S. C. Solomon, Upper mantle structure beneath the Galápagos Archipelago from surface wave tomography, *J. Geophys. Res. 112,* B07303, doi:10.1029/2006JB004672, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ Vogt, S. S., G. W. Marcy, R. P. Butler, D. A. Fischer, G. W. Henry, G. Laughlin, J. T. Wright, and J. Johnson, Planetary systems with new multiple components, *Astrophys. J.,* in press.

____ von Braun, K., G. T. van Belle, D. Ciardi, M. López-Morales, D. W. Hoard, and S. Wachter, The *Spitzer* 24μm photometric light curve of the eclipsing M-dwarf binary GU Boötis, in *Cool Stars,* G. T. van Belle and L. Rebull, eds., Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, in press.

6423 Warren, L. M., A. N. Hughes, and P. G. Silver, Earthquake mechanics and deformation in the Tonga-Kermadec subduction zone from fault plane orientations of intermediate- and deep-focus earthquakes, *J. Geophys. Res. 112,* B05314, 10.1029/2006JB004677, 2007.

____ Warren, L. M., M. A. Langstaff, and P. G. Silver, Fault-plane orientations of intermediate-depth earthquakes in the Middle America Trench, *J. Geophys. Res.,* in press.

6379 Winn, J. N., J. A. Johnson, G. W. Marcy, R. P. Butler, S. S. Vogt, G. W Henry, A. Roussanova, M. J. Holman, K. Enya, N. Narita, Y. Suto, and E. L. Turner, Measurement of the spin-orbit alignment of the exoplanetary system HD 189733, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 653,* L69-L72, 2006. (No reprints available.)

6462 Wolf, A. S., G. Laughlin, G. W. Henry, D. A. Fischer, G. Marcy, P. Butler, and S. Vogt, A determination of the spin-orbit alignment of the anomalously dense planet orbiting HD 149026, *Astrophys. J. 667,* 549-556, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6408 Wright, J. T., G. W. Marcy, D. A. Fischer, R. P. Butler, S. S. Vogt, C. G. Tinney, H. R. A. Jones, B. D. Carter, J. A. Johnson, C. McCarthy, and K. Apps, Four new exoplanets and hints of additional substellar companions to exoplanet host stars, *Astrophys. J. 657,* 533-545, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6387 Yabuta, H., L. B. Williams, G. D. Cody, C. M. O'D. Alexander, and S. Pizzarello, The insoluble carbonaceous material of CM chondrites: a possible source of discrete organic compounds under hydrothermal conditions, *Meteoritics Planet. Sci. 42,* 37-48, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6437 Yang, Y., D. W. Forsyth, and D. S. Weeraratne, Seismic attenuation near the East Pacific Rise and the origin of the low-velocity zone, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 258,* 260-268, 2007. (No reprints available.)

6353 Yang, T., Y. Shen, S. van der Lee, S. C. Solomon, and S.-H. Hung, Upper mantle structure beneath the Azores hotspot from finite-frequency seismic tomography, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 250,* 11-26, 2006. (No reprints available.)

6445 Yokoyama, T., V. K. Rai, C. M. O'D. Alexander, R. S. Lewis, R. W. Carlson, S. B. Shirey, M. H. Thiemens, and R. J. Walker, Osmium isotope evidence for a uniform distribution of *s*- and *r*-process components in the early solar system, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 259,* 567-580, 2007. (No reprints available.)

____ Zega, T. J., R. M. Stroud, L. R. Nittler, and C. M. O'D. Alexander, Coordinated structure-isotope studies of presolar hibonites, *Meteoritics Planet. Sci.,* in press.

____ Zinner, E., S. Amari, R. Guinness, C. Jennings, A. F. Mertz, A. N. Nguyen, R. Gallino, P. Hoppe, M. Lugaro, L. R. Nittler, and R. S. Lewis, NanoSIMS isotopic analysis of small presolar grains: search for Si_3N_4 grains from AGB stars and Al and Ti isotopic compositions of rare presolar SiC grains, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta,* in press.

6380 Zinner, E., L. R. Nittler, C. M. O'D. Alexander, and R. Gallino, The study of radioisotopes in presolar dust grains, *New Astron. Rev. 50,* 574-577, 2006. (No reprints available.)

6381 Zinner, E., L. R. Nittler, R. Gallino, A. I. Karakas, M. Lugaro, O. Straniero, and J. C. Lattanzio, Silicon and carbon isotopic ratios in AGB stars: SiC grain data, models, and the galactic evolution of the Si isotopes, *Astrophys. J. 650,* 350-373, 2006. (No reprints available.)

____ Zuber, M. T., O. Aharonson, J. M. Aurnou, A. F. Cheng, S. A. Hauck, II, M. H. Heimpel, G. A. Neumann, S. J. Peale, R. J. Phillips, D. E. Smith, S. C. Solomon, and S. Stanley, The geophysics of Mercury: current status and anticipated insights from the MESSENGER mission, *Space Sci. Rev.,* in press.

A Gift for the Future

Carnegie Institution of Washington

One of the most effective ways of supporting the work of the Carnegie Institution of Washington is to include the institution in your estate plans. By making a bequest, you can support the institution well into the future.

A bequest is both a tangible demonstration of your dedication to the Carnegie Institution and a way to generate significant tax savings for your estate. Some bequests to Carnegie have been directed to fellowships, chairs, and departmental research projects. Some have been additions to the endowment, other bequests have been unrestricted.

The following sample language can be used in making a bequest to the Carnegie Institution:

"I give and bequeath the sum of $__________(or % of my residuary estate) to the Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1530 P Street, N.W., Washington, DC 20005-1910."

For additional information:

SEE THE CARNEGIE WEB SITE

http://www.ciw.edu/support

OR CALL

The Office of Advancement
202.387.6400

OR WRITE

Christine D. Smith
The Office of Advancement
Carnegie Institution of Washington
1530 P Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20005-1910